

BLACK HILLS STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1592 00268 9627

BITS AND PIECES

A REGIONAL MAGAZINE OF BLACK HILLS HISTORY
EDITED BY MABEL E. BROWN
AT
NEWCASTLE, WYOMING

A CROSS - REFERENCED INDEX OF VOLUMES 1-11 FOR
THE YEARS 1966 THROUGH 1977
COMPILED BY CHARLES TANK
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF WATSON PARKER
HISTORY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, OSHKOSH



F
657
.B6
B5
Index
c.2

FRIENDS OF THE LELAND D. CASE LIBRARY
FOR WESTERN HISTORICAL STUDIES
BLACK HILLS STATE COLLEGE
SPEARFISH, SOUTH DAKOTA 57783

1979

Copy 3 of 150 copies



Leland D. Case Library for
Western Historical Studies
Black Hills State College
113921

Gift of

Watson Parker

Offset printed at the University Copy Center
of the University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh

Copyright 1979 by Charles E. Tank and Watson Parker



With sincere regards to the Leland D. Case
Library.
Charles Tank

F
657
.B6
B5
Index
C.2

For the Leland D. Case Library

PREFACES

W. Tanker

As an undergraduate student majoring in history at the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, I was approached by one of my professors, the Black Hills historian Dr. Watson Parker, with the proposal of creating an index for the western history magazine Bits and Pieces. From the start in the fall of 1976 the project was not taken lightly as I accepted the proposal with some reservations for I questioned whether I could complete the index prior to graduation from the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh in two and a half years, by the spring of 1979. Dr. Parker, however, encouraged me to persevere in the work, and the project was at last completed as you see it here.

This 10,000-entry work (many entries with more than one reference) could not have been completed in two and a half years if it had not been for the help and unquestioning cooperation of several people. Although Dr. Parker owned nearly the complete set of Bits and Pieces, several issues over the years were missing and were needed to complete the cross references. Mabel Brown, founder, editor, publisher, and proprietor of the magazine, graciously supplied the missing issues along with encouragement for finishing the work. I would also like to thank Miss Claudia Grams and Mrs. Helen Olson for their unending patience in typing the manuscript, a job about as exciting as compiling a telephone directory. I want to extend my thanks to the State of Wisconsin Department of Revenue and to the Financial Aid Office at the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh for financing my work through their work-study program.

This Index to Bits and Pieces was created in order to aid present and future scholars. The cross-references can also be used by local historians and genealogists to find information about people of the area in Wyoming, Montana, and the South Dakota Black Hills, that encircles Newcastle, Wyoming.

Because Bits and Pieces deals so extensively with people and most often local people, the index consists mainly of where to find those people in the magazine indicated in each case by the volume in Arabic numbers, and, following the colon, the page number in that issue. The issues, by dates, are as follows:

Volume I - Nos. 1-12, April 1965 through March 1966
Volume II - Nos. 1-9, April 1966 through December 1966
Volume III - Nos. 1-12, January 1967 through December 1967
Volume IV - Nos. 1-12, January 1968 through December 1968
Volume V - Nos. 1-12, January 1969 through December 1969
(No. 2 not printed; No. 3 (2) added)
Volume VI - Nos. 1-6, January 1970 through December 1970
Volume VII - Nos. 1-6, January 1971 through December 1971
Volume VIII - Nos. 1-6, January 1972 through December 1972
Volume IX - Nos. 1-6, January 1973 through December 1973
Volume X - Nos. 1-6, January 1974 through December 1974
Volume XI - Nos. 1-6, January 1975 through December 1975

The many pictures of the people are also listed. Letters and poems published in the magazine can similarly be located. Along with the people of the Black Hills, any places mentioned in the magazine can be found in the Index.

There are mistakes. With a 10,000 entry work there are bound to be mistakes but a valiant effort was made to keep them to a minimum. I included more information in the Index on the first few volumes because I didn't want to miss anything or slight anyone. As my work progressed I became more selective. Even so, if a person or place with any significance at all is mentioned in Bits and Pieces you can probably find an entry in this Index.

Bits and Pieces changed since its beginnings in 1965. Because of the lack of advertising, Mabel Brown was forced to cut back from a monthly magazine to a bi-monthly. At first Bits and Pieces gave greater emphasis to important national events taking place in the Wyoming-South Dakota area. Later, as the magazine matured, articles concerning contemporary people of the area and their remembrances of the past predominated.

There is something about the style in which Bits and Pieces is put together that makes the reader feel enriched after he has read the magazine. The reader senses that he is somehow closer to his heritage because of his involvement in the Bits and Pieces. He can somehow get closer to a time when people saw the West as a place to be free and as a place to hope. If this Index enables others to share that heritage my work has been well done.

Charles E. Tank
334 Spring Street
Sheboygan Falls, WI

---*---*---*---*---*---*---*---*---*

I was raised in the Black Hills, and though I no longer live in them full-time I am a frequent visitor and an enthusiastic student of their history, of which I have written now and then. I had always been much impressed by the resources of local Hills history embodied in Mabel Brown's Newcastle, Wyoming publications Bits and Pieces, and when Charles Tank, my work-study student in the Department of History at the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, completed several demanding assignments for me with more than ordinary skill, diligence, and aplomb, I saw that here was a young man who could handle the challenges involved in preparing a detailed index to that magazine, and I happily assigned that work--which I had been saving for myself in my old age--to him, an assignment which I have never had occasion to regret. My role in the project has been almost entirely supervisory: to initiate, advise, encourage and sustain, to make smooth the paths, to lend a hand where difficulties were encountered, and to see the work at last through publication and into the hands of those who may find use for it. I particularly wish to express my gratitude to Mabel Brown, who was of much assistance and encouragement; to the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Work Study program, which provided the funds which sustained Mr. Tank in his long endeavor; to the office staff of the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh History Department who worked long and hard in preparing the manuscript; to the Media Services of the University of Wisconsin who designed the cover and set it in type; to the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Copy Center which printed and bound the work; to Leland D. Case, whose interest in the project was most enthusiastic; and to the Friends of the Leland D. Case Library for Western Historical Studies at the Black Hills State College, Spearfish, South Dakota, for their assistance and support.

Copies of this work may best be obtained by writing to me at the address below. Due to a severe shortage of offset paper at the University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Copy Center it was necessary to publish this Index with two pages of text reduced and printed on one.

Watson Parker
Professor of History
University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh
Oshkosh, WI 54901

INDEX
to
BITS AND PIECES
Volumes I Through XI

-1-

-A-

- Aaronson, Victor, VII, 3:13
Abbott, Lila, VII, 5:12-13; pictures of, VII, 5:12-13.
Abney, J.M., picture of, III, 1:16.
"About Bits and Pieces Authors," I, 5:25.
Accola, Dorothy, poems by, I, 1:10, I, 2:17;
"I Was There," I, 3:8; poem by, I, 4:28;
picture of, I, 4:30; "The Country School
on Exhibit," I, 7:16-17.
Accola, Steve, pictures of, I, 3:18; I, 4:30;
III, 11:17.
Ackerman, Everett, J., V, 6:14; picture of,
V, 6:14.
Ackerman, Frank, picture of, III, 1:3.
Ackley, A.E. (Bert), I, 3:7; III, 12:8; picture
of, III, 12:7.
Ackley, Anna, I, 3:7; III, 12:8; picture of,
III, 12:7.
Ackley, Calvin, picture of, II, 8:13.
Ackley, Cora, picture of, II, 8:13.
Ackley, Harry, pictures of, II, 1:5; VI,
3:15, 17.
Ackley, Jessie, picture of, III, 12:7; III,
12:8.
Ackley, Mabel (Harlow), I, 3:7.
Acord, Buff, VI, 2:10.
Acott, Mr. & Mrs. Ted, picture of, II, 3:10.
Adair, Alexander, V, 12:8-9.
Adams, Al, picture of, III, 10:15.
Adams, Alexander B., VIII, 2:5-6.
Adams, Bob, III, 11:7.
Adams, Buster, picture of, III, 4:16.
Adams, George, picture of, VI, 4:2.
Adams, J.S., III, 2:12.
Adams, Jim, I, 6:30.
Adams, Joe, picture of, III, 4:16.
Adams, Loyde, picture of, II, 3:20; II, 3:5.
Adams, Milo, picture of, II, 3:30; IV, 4:13.
Adams Memorial Hall, I, 6:30.
Adams Museum, I, 10:12.
Adkins, Bob and Bobbi Kay, poem by, II, 7:11.
Adkins, Kenneth, I, 6:17.
Aga, Helen, "The Mail Went Through," I, 6:39-40.
Agee, Doug, V, 9:9.
Aho, Mrs. Raymond, I, 3:26.
Ahrlin, Mildred, poem by, III, 4:20.
Aiden, John, V, 1:10.
Aimenetto, Mary, picture of, II, 4:9.
Aimonetto, Chero, IV, 8:5.
Aimonetto, Pete, VIII, 6:2.
Ainsworth, Susan, poem by, IV, 5:21.
Aken, David, IX, 3:2; X, 5:12-13.
Akes, Charles Y., III, 10:5.
Akes, Mrs. Margaret, III, 10:5.
Alabaster Fountain, VIII, 1:18; picture of,
VIII, 1:18.
Alaska, Journal, The, VII, 6:15.
Alvina, Charles Maurice, II, 8:5.
Albany County, I, 4:2; I, 4:16; II, 4:13; II,
5:28.
Albert, Hans, II, 7:14.
Alden Gulch, II, 5:7.
Alden, Judge, III, 10:14.
Alden, Mayor H.A., II, 4:5.
Alderson, Nannie, picture of, III, 4:5.
Alfalpa, "Romance of," IX, 2:17.

- Alkali Butte, I, 3:7.
 Alkali Creek, X, 4:16.
 Alladin Campsite, picture of, X, 1:3.
 Alladin, Wyoming, V, 3:7-11; early pictures of, V, 3:7-9; X, 1:3; XI, 3:24.
 Allebach, Frank, IV, 6:1.
 Allemand, Joe, II, 2:6; III, 9:15.
 Allen, Bess Opal, picture of, V, 5:9; letter by, V, 5:16.
 Allen, Bill, III, 7:10.
 Allen, Charlotte (Sams), I, 3:3.
 Allen, Clark, I, 3:3, 7; picture of, I, 3:3.
 Allen, Clyde, I, 3:5.
 Allen, Dell, I, 3:3.
 Allen, Douglas, I, 3:7.
 Allen, Elsie, I, 3:5, 7.
 Allen, Erma Lee, picture of, XI, 3:26.
 Allen, Eva, I, 3:4, 7.
 Allen, Evvie, death of, I, 3:7.
 Allen, family, picture of, I, 3:7.
 Allen, Harriet Angeline, I, 8:2.
 Allen, Harry, picture of, XI, 3:26.
 Allen, Hattie, I, 3:3.
 Allen, Howard, picture of XI, 3:26.
 Allen, Jerry Belle, letter by, IX, 1:18;
 "Our Family Story," XI, 3:16-27.
 Allen, Jimmy, I, 3:3.
 Allen, May, I, 3:6-7; picture of, I, 3:6;
 I, 8:4.
 Allen, Miles, I, 3:3.
 Allen, Nan, I, 3:3-4.
 Allen, Robbie, I, 3:4; I, 8:4.
 Allen, Robert, I, 3:7.
 Allen, Ross, I, 2:6; I, 3:4, 7; picture of,
 X, 2:17.
 Allen, Mrs. Ross, I, 2:6.
 Allen, Virginia, III, 3:17.
 Allen, Wayne, I, 3:7.
 Allen, William Henry, I, 3:3.
 Allen, William Winfield (Sr.), I, 3:3-7;
 pictures of family of, I, 3:5, 14; I, 8:3-4.
 Allender, Martha Brown, photo by, II, 1:4,
 picture of, II, 1:4-5.
 Allerton, L.W., II, 5:1.
 Allerton, Samuel, II, 5:1-2.
 Allison, Al, picture of, II, 2:4.
 Allison, Clarence, picture of, V, 9:7.
 Allison, J.A., picture of, III, 12:2.
 Allium sativum, I, 2:14.
 Allred, Shirley, picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Alph, Henry, picture of, IV, 1:7.
 Alva, Wyo., early picture of, IV, 9:8.
 Altitudes of Black Hills cities, VII, 5:15.
 "Always a Dull Moment," IX, 3:13-17.
 Alzada, Montana, early picture of, III, 6:3.
 Ambrosia trifida, I, 2:12.
 Amburgey, Jess, I, 1:15.
 Amburgey, Nellie, I, 1:15.
 Amby, "Kid," I, 9:3-4; picture of, I, 9:4.
 Amende, Mrs. Lillian, letter by, VIII, 2:1.
 American Fur Co., II, 6:20-21.
 American Indian Movement, IX, 4:1-5.
 Ames, Ella G., IV, 1:16-17.
 Amicarella, Mrs. Mick, III, 5:4; children
 of, III, 5:4.
 Ammerman, Lebert, picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Anderson, Anna, II, 3:5.
 Anderson, Bill, picture of, IV, 1:7.
 Anderson, Bud, picture of, III, 9:6; III, 9:9.
 Anderson, C.C., picture of, III, 10:15.
 Anderson, Cammie, I, 11:18, poem by.
 Anderson, Eugene, letter by, VIII, 6:22-23.
 Anderson, Mrs. George L., letter by, VI, 3:20.
 Anderson, Harper, IV, 10:1.
 Anderson, Henry, picture of, IV, 1:7.
 Anderson, Jim, III, 9:5-7; picture of, III, 9:7.

- Anderson, Laura, picture of, III, 9:7.
 Anderson, Nina, II, 3:5.
 Anderson, Ras, picture of, III, 6:14.
 Anderson, Stuart Mackey, IV, 1:5-7; pictures
 of, IV, 1:5-7; children of, IV, 1:7.
 Anderson, Mrs. Stuart (Cora), IV, 1:5; picture
 of, IV, 1:7.
 Anderson, Wayne, picture of, VII, 2:22.
 Anderson, William L., IV, 1:5.
 Anderson, Mrs. William L. (Sara), IV, 1:5.
 Anemone spp., I, 2:13.
 Anemone cylindrica, I, 2:13.
 Aney, Mrs. Estella, III, 8:20.
 Angus, John, picture of, V, 10:17.
 "Annals of Wyoming," I, 5:25.
 "Annotated Bibliography of the Wild Sheep
 of North America," IX, 4:9.
 Anpowinla, III, 9:3-4.
 Ansbaugh, Rev. S.E., IV, 12:3.
 Antelope City, picture of, III, 9:11; VI,
 5:14.
 Antlers Hotel, I, 2:7-8; I, 4:20; I, 5:21;
 II, 4:7, 9; early picture of, VII, 3:6.
 Apjok, John, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Appleby, George, pictures of, I, 8:11, IX,
 6:8.
 Applegate, B.M. poems by, V, 1:20, V, 12:21.
 Arapaho Indians, IV, 4:1-3.
 Arbuckle, George, II, 1:2.
 Arbuckles' coffee, I, 4:21.
 Arcade Building, picture of, IV, 12:9.
 Archeology, in Wyoming, V, 12:17-19.
 "Archaeology Through Ghost Town Bottle
 Collecting," I, 3:13-14.
 Archer, Eliza, I, 5:15.
 Argentine, South Dakota, V, 1:3; picture of
 train wreck at, V, 1:3.
 Arkansas Valley Land and Oil Company, I, 10:19.
 Armacost, Earl Rowley, pictures of, V, 7:6, 9.
 Armacost, Lou, picture of, V, 7:3, 6; V, 7:7,
 X, 3:19-20.
 Armacost, Naomi, letter by, III, 1:18, "The
 Story of a Pioneer Family," V, 7:1-6; V, 7:6-10;
 picture of, V, 7:10; IX, 3:19; pictures of,
 IX, 3:19, 21.
 Armacost, Roy, III, 1:18; III, 2:1; pictures of,
 V, 7:2-3, 6-7, 10; V, 7:6-10, VI, 3:4.
 Armacost, Mrs. Roy, see Naomi Armacost
 Armacost, Sarah, picture of, V, 7:2; V, 7:7
 Armani, John, VI, 4:1-4; pictures of, VI, 4:2-4;
 children of, VI, 4:1, 4.
 Armani, Mrs. John (Colomba) VI, 4:1-4;
 picture of, VI, 4:4; children of, VI, 4:1, 4.
 Armanini, Caroline C., letter by, V, 12:16.
 Armstrong, Clark, I, 10:7.
 Armstrong, Rev. C.D., picture of, I, 10:7;
 I, 10:8.
 Armstrong, Mrs. C.D., picture of, I, 10:7.
 Armstrong, E.B., picture of, IV, 10:15.
 The Army on the Powder River, V, 9:16-17.
 Arnold, C.P., picture of, III, 1:16.
 Arnold, Edward, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Arnold, Gene, I, 8:18.
 Arnold, Joe, I, 8:18.
 Arnold, Julie, picture of, III, 11:6.
 Arnold, Miss Kate, I, 1:7-8.
 Arnold, Marilyn, III, 11:6; picture of,
 III, 11:6.
 Arnold, Tammy, III, 11:6.
 Arnold, Tom, III, 11:6.
 Arp, J.H., I, 4:22; VI, 3:1.
 Arriva, I, 1:14.
 Arthur, Stansbury, I, 4:13.
 Artists' Technical Research Institute,
 IX, 1:11-12.
 Asay, Mr. and Mrs. Bill, picture of, II, 3:10

Ash, Boyd, XI, 4:19.
 Ash, Frank, picture of, III, 6:15;
 brands of, III, 6:15.
 Ash, Joy, III, 6:15.
 Ash, Mary, picture of, III, 6:15.
 Ash Creek, I, 1:19.
 Ashdown, George, picture of, II, 3:20.
 Ashley, William, III, 8:10; VIII, 3:16.
 Ashmead, Harry, picture of, III, 10:15.
 Ashmore, Ed, I, 1:15.
 Ashmore, Harry, I, 1:15.
 Ashmore, Howard, I, 1:15.
 Asmontovicz, Z., picture of, III, 9:11.
 Aspaas, Andy, pictures of, I, 8:11,
 IX, 6:8.
 Aspaas, Ed, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Aspen, Colorado, III, 7:19.
 Assembly of God, I, 1:21.
 Asthma, II, 3:23.
 Astor House, New York, picture of,
 V, 3:17.
 Atkins, Mrs. Vivian, letter by,
 II, 4:1.
 Atkinson, John, letters by, II, 7:15,
 V, 10:18; X, 2:19; picture of X, 2:19.
 Atkinson, Vivian, III, 2:1.
 Atlantic, Iowa, I, 2:5.
 Atlantic City, Wyo, II, 4:17.
 Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph, II, 4:14.
 Atwater, Harry, II, 1:13.
 Atwood, James, I, 9:27.
 Augberg, John, X, 2:1.
 Augspurger, Marie M., letters by, I, 3:1,
 V, 3:13; V, 9:17-18.
 "For Auld Lang Syne," I, 5:24.
 Ault, Leo, II, 3:5.
 Ault Ranchhouse, history, of, VII, 1:21-28;
 also early picture of, VII, 1:3.
 Austin, Frances, picture of, IV, 9:2, 7;
 IV, 9:7; picture of, VI, 1:14.

Austin, Fred, picture of, IV, 9:7;
 IV, 9:7.
 Austin, Myra, IV, 9:1, 3, 7; pictures of,
 IV, 9:1-2, 7. (see also Myra Smallwood)
 Austin, Myrtle Morgan, picture of, III, 12:2.
 Austin, Phyllis, pictures of, IV, 9:2,
 VI, 1:14.
 Austin, Ray, pictures of, IV, 9:2, 7; IV, 9:7.
 Austin, Roscoe, "Homesteading is an Adventure,"
 IV, 9:1-7; pictures of, IV, 9:1-2, 4-7.
 Austin, Mrs. Roscoe (Mabel), IV, 9:1-3,
 6-7; pictures of, IV, 9:2, 6-7.
 Austin, Tex, VII, 2:12.
 Austin, William, I, 11:12.
 Autere, Rev. S.V., II, 8:4.
 Automobiles, early, I, 4:20; II, 2:21-22.
 "Autobiography of Hester Ann Rogers Brown,"
 V, 10:1-10.
 "Autobiography of Ray De Gering," VII, 6:1-9.
 "Autumn Trip to the Yellowstone Park...1880,"
 VIII, 1:14-22.
 Averill, Jim, picture of, II, 2:2; II, 2:3-4.
 Ayres, A.C., letter by, III, 11:5.

Babbage, Edward Augustus, V, 5:2-3.
 Babcock, Cora, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Eben, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Dr. F.L., I, 2:4.
 Babcock, Fred, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Grandmother, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Harold, letter by, V, 8:7.
 Babcock, Julia Hamblin, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Kate, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Zebe, I, 2:15.
 Babcock, Mrs. Zebe, I, 2:15.
 Baber, D.F., IV, 6:8.
 Baber Wagon Train, X, 3:7.
 Bachman, Bill, picture of, V, 9:7.
 Bachman, Mrs. Eddie, II, 9:17.
 Bacon, Mrs. Addie C., picture of,
 III, 4:19.
 Bacon, Ben, picture of, I, 5:9.
 Bacon, Dan C., II, 5:3.
 Bacon, John, and family, I, 1:14.
 Bad Arm, VIII, 6:6-7, 13.
 Badger Hole, V, 11:10-12; picture of,
 V, 11:11; VII, 6:2.
 Badgett, Senator, C.A., III, 10:9.
 "Bad God's Tower," II, 1:4-6.
 Badlands, picture of, IV, 10:7.
 Badlands National Monument,
 I, 3:17; VIII, 1:8.
 Bad River, III, 8:17; III, 12:9-10.
 Bad Teeth, Indian, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Baggs, Doc, III, 7:10-11.
 Dagne, Paul, III, 3:17; picture of,
 III, 3:17.
 Bailey, Bernita C., poem by, II, 3:12.
 Bailey, Jack, I, 12:16.

Bailey, W.E., picture of, III, 1:3.
 Baird, J.C., III, 11:10.
 Baird, Jay, 1:6-7, 9.
 Baird, Mrs. Jay (Helen), XI, 1:7, 9.
 Baird, John B., XI, 1:5.
 Baird, Mrs. John B. (Amanda), XI, 1:5.
 Baird, John Lewis, I, 4:20; picture of,
 I, 4:20; I, 9:9; II, 1:9; II, 2:13;
 III, 11:10; VI, 5:8; VIII, 4:4; picture
 of, X, 1:20; story of, XI, 1:5-10;
 picture of, XI, 1:5.
 Baird, Mary R., pictures of,
 I, 3:20, XI, 1:7; XI, 1:7, 9-10.
 Baird, W.M., III, 2:19.
 Baird, William, XI, 1:5-7.
 Baker, Carol, picture of, VI, 6:17.
 Baker, Dr., II, 3:20.
 Baker, E.P., III, 11:2.
 Baker, Jess, IV, 9:2.
 Baker, Jim, picture of, I, 3:18.
 Baker, Kirk, VII, 3:2-3.
 Baker, Mrs. Lucille M., V, 3:14-15;
 picture of, V, 3:14.
 Baker, Mary, the Life of, VII, 3:1-3;
 picture of, VII, 3:1; children of,
 VII, 3:2-3.
 Baker, Dr., N.H., II, 8:20.
 Baker, William, I, 3:27.
 Baker Mine, I, 9:14.
 Bakertown, V, 3:8-11.
 Baldwin, Betty, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Baldwin, C.O. III, 2:15.
 Baldwin, Daisy, I, 5:6; pictures of,
 II, 9:20, VIII, 3:13.
 Baldwin, Don, I, 1:23; I, 5:6; picture of,
 VIII, 3:13.

- Baldwin, Gene, I, 5:6.
 Baldwin, George P., I, 6:2; "En Passant, Black Hills Illustrated," VII, 5:14-24; picture of, VII, 5:14.
 Baldwin, Mrs. H.R., picture of, I, 3:24.
 Baldwin, Robert, I, 1:23; I, 5:6.
 Bales, Velma Jean, poems by, II, 4:4, IV, 10:21.
 "Ballad of a Bad Man," VI, 5:17-18.
 Ballangee, Mrs. Sara, I, 1:6.
 Ballard, Charlie, picture of, II, 7:14, V, 12:2.
 Ballard, Jim, IX, 1:1.
 Ballou, Mrs. Quentin, letter by, II, 6:8-9.
 Bancroft, Neil, I, 11:12.
 Bandeberry, Clarence, VII, 3:15.
 Banks, Claude, picture of, III, 8:2.
 Banks, Dennis, IX, 4:1; picture of, IX, 4:1.
 Banks, Earl, picture of, III, 8:2.
 Banks, Eleanor, picture of, III, 8:2.
 Banks, John, picture of, III, 8:2.
 Banks, Oakley, I, 6:10; picture of, III, 8:2.
 Bannock Indians, III, 8:13; IV, 4:1,3; picture of, VIII, 3:15; VIII, 3:15.
 Banta, Wanda, poem by, V, 9:21.
 Baranova, Irene, I, 1:9.
 Barbee, Dr. Merle, IV, 10:5.
 Barbed Wire, types of, II, 7:6-8.
 Barber, Governor Amos W., picture of, IV, 12:9; IV, 12:12.
 Barber, Mac, IV, 2:2.
 Barber, Raymond T., poem by, I, 5:22.
 Barclay, F.H., pictures of, VI, 4:3, VII, 4:6.
 Bard, Floyd, IV, 7:8.
 Bard, Rose Tubbs, picture of, V, 4:3.
 Baresch, Paul, "The Romance of Barbed Wire," II, 7:6-8.
 Barfoot, Edward Lyman, IV, 7:19; children of, IV, 7:19.
 Barfoot, M.P., letter by, IV, 9:11.
 Barfoot, Merwin, "A Wyoming Recollection," IV, 7:16-19; picture of, IV, 7:18.
 Bariteau, E.L., I, 12:16.
 Barker, Amos, story of, I, 5:4-12, pictures of, I, 5:4-9, 11; I, 3:9; II, 9:19; III, 2:14; picture of, III, 10:4, VI, 1:8; VII, 3:11; X, 2:21; X, 6:10,12.
 Barker, Charles, I, 5:4.
 Barker, Charles William, I, 5:4.
 Barker, Eliza, I, 5:4.
 Barker, Elver, picture of, I, 5:11; I, 5:12; IV, 2:20; IX, 1:12.
 Barker, Jo, I, 3:27.
 Barker, John, I, 5:4.
 Barker, Neal, I, 5:4.
 Barker, Opal, pictures of, I, 5:8-9, 11, III, 2:5, V, 5:11. "see also Opal Roadifer."
 Barker, S. Omar, poem by, I, 7:19.
 Barker, Thomas, I, 5:4.
 Barker, W.J., X, 2:19.
 Barker, William, I, 5:4.
 Barker, Mrs. William, I, 5:4.
 Barkley, Jeff, I, 4:26.
 Barlow, Bill, VI, 5:7.
 Barlow, Elvin, picture of, IV, 2:13; IV, 2:13-14.
 Barlow, Glenn, picture of, IV, 2:14; IV, 2:16.
 Barlow, Henry, IV, 2:12-13.
 Barlow, John, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Barlow, L.H., pictures of, IV, 2:13-15, 17.
 Barlow, Mrs. L.H., pictures of, IV, 2:14-15.
 Barlow, Lewis, IV, 2:13; pictures of, IV, 2:14-15; IV, 2:16; picture of, IV, 2:17.

- Barlow, Lieutenant, II, 2:26.
 Barlow, Mary (Mamie), IV, 2:16.
 Barlow, Ted, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Barnes, Boyce, letter by, V, 9:18.
 Barnes, Jim, III, 3:11-12.
 Barnes, Mrs. M.E., II, 3:20.
 Barnes, Oliver K., letter by, II, 8:15.
 Barnett, Gene, I, 2:2-3.
 Barnhardt, Frank, I, 1:15.
 Barni, Steve, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Barr, Albert, VI, 6:9.
 Barr, Mrs. Albert (Amanda), VI, 6:9.
 Barr, Shorty, VI, 5:16; VI, 6:9-11; pictures of, VI, 6:10-11.
 Barr, Mrs. Shorty, VI, 6:9-11; pictures of, VI, 6:10.
 Barr, William, letters by, I, 9:29, II, 3:2.
 Barrett, Frank, III, 6:8.
 Barrett, Mrs. Jerry (Rose), picture of, X, 4:18.
 Barrett Town, picture of, V, 3:9; V, 3:9-10.
 Barritt, Bill, V, 1:8; picture of, V, 1:9.
 Barritt, John, V, 1:7.
 Barritt, Maurice, V, 1:7-8; picture of, V, 1:9.
 Barrow, George, I, 9:2, II, 1:22.
 Barrow, Merris C., picture of, I, 4:5.
 Barry, Leo, picture of, II, 6:7.
 Barter, Dr. H. Ward, IV, 12:6.
 Bartholomew, E.W., V, 3:4.
 Bartlett, I.S., IV, 1:17.
 Bartlett, Mrs. S. Robert, picture of, I, 3:26.
 Barton, Carolyn, letter by, II, 1:2; X, 5:7.
 Barton, George, X, 5:8-9.
 Barton, J.P., poem by, IV, 5:21.
 Barton, Meritt, II, 3:15; IV, 4:13; X, 5:7,9.
 Barton, Verne, X, 5:9.
 Barton, Mrs. Verne Jr., V, 9:6.
 Basalt, Colorado, III, 7:19.
 Bascha, Ann, VIII, 4:1-2; picture of, VIII, 4:1.
 Bascha, Elias, VIII, 4:1; picture of, VIII, 4:1.
 Bascha, Tom, VIII, 4:1; picture of, VIII, 4:1.
 Basin Pool, II, 1:22.
 Bass, Sam, III, 3:1.
 Bastain, Eva Fern, letter by, III, 4:7.
 Bastain, Mabel Noyes, III, 3:11.
 Bateman, Bert, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Bateman, George, pictures of, VI, 4:2-3.
 Bates, Blanche, I, 4:22.
 Bates, Lewis, IV, 7:9.
 Battle Creek, IX, 5:13.
 Battle of Lightning Creek, XI, 4:18.
 Battle of the Little Big Horn, IV, 10:16-18.
 Bauman, Fred, picture of, XI, 1:27.
 Baumgardner, Norma, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Bauner Construction Co., I, 12:15.
 "Bavaria to the Black Hills," II, 3:3-11.
 Baxter, George W., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Bay-View Course, I, 3:20.
 Beagle, Judy, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Beagle, Tom, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Beale, George, picture of, VII, 1:25.
 Bean, J.L., I, 12:16.
 Bear, Miss Cora, picture of, I, 4:22.
 Bear Butte, article and picture of, I, 3:17; I, 7:18-19; pictures of, 7:18-19.

- Bear Butte Lake, I, 3:17.
 Bear Butte State Park, I, 3:17;
 I, 10:8.
 Beard, Edgar, pictures of, III, 9:11,
 X, 6:2.
 Beard, Frances Birkhead, I, 4:9.
 Beard, Mrs. Frances, I, 9:8.
 Bearden, Etta, poem by, VI, 3:24.
 Beardsley, Alfred, IV, 7:12.
 Beardsley, Mrs. Alfred, IV, 7:12.
 Beard Lodge, II, 1:4-6; II, 3:4-5.
 Bear Lodge Mining Co., II, 3:4-5;
 picture of, II, 3:6; II, 3:7.
 Bear Lodge Mts., picture of, I, 3:3;
 VIII, 5:1.
 Bear Paw Pool, II, 1:22.
 Bear Ring Gulch, V, 11:14-16.
 Bear River, II, 4:14.
 Bears, Sam, VII, 3:14, 16.
 "In a Bear's Den," V, 5:19.
 Bearsherr, Fred, VII, 3:11; picture
 of, VII, 3:12.
 Bear's Rib, VIII, 5:5.
 Bearsville, VII, 3:16.
 Beaver Creek, I, 1:1; I, 1:11, 21; I, 2:2-3;
 I, 3:5; II, 1:21-22; picture of, VIII, 3:12.
 Beaver Meadow Mine, I, 9:14.
 Beaver Valley Livestock Co., I, 5:6.
 Beavert, William N., IV, 4:14.
 Beavert, Mrs. William N., IV, 4:14.
 Beck, George T., I, 1:8; III, 7:8; V, 1:5-6;
 VII, 6:9-11; picture of, VII, 6:10;
 picture of the children of, VII, 6:11;
 IX, 6:15.
 Beck, Mrs. George, V, 1:6; picture of,
 VII, 6:10; VII, 6:10-11; picture of
 the children of, VII, 6:11.
 Beck, Grace Haucher, letter by, II, 7:14.
- Bede, Adam, I, 2:16.
 Bedell, Alice Fawcett, II, 1:22.
 Beebe, Edmund Smith, picture of, X, 3:9.
 Beebe, Mary Durham, story of, X, 3:1-9;
 pictures of, X, 3:1, 9; picture of
 grandchildren of, X, 3:9.
 Beebout, John, letter by, III, 12:14-16.
 Beehive Owens, I, 6:4.
 Beehn, Mrs. Charles A. (Ruth),
 letter by, III, 8:21.
 Beer, Bernard, III, 4:1.
 "Behind the Grand Piano," IV, 11:13-15.
 "Behind This Man-A Legend," X, 6:5-7.
 Belden, Charles, I, 1:9.
 Bell, Burgess, picture of, VI, 3:17.
 Bell, Fred, III, 9:11; picture of,
 IV, 2:14.
 Bell, H.C., song by, III, 9:19.
 Bell, Jack, III, 9:11; picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Bell, Mrs. Ruth, picture of, IX, 3:21.
 Bell, W.S., picture of, I, 6:32.
 Belle Fourche, I, 2:20; I, 8:18-21;
 II, 1:6; II, 3:14.
 Belle Fourche River, II, 1:4-5.
 Belleville Mine, I, 9:14.
 Beloit, Wisconsin, I, 2:9.
 Bench, the, II, 1:13.
 Bender, Al, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Bender, Ira, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Benecke, Frank, I, 3:15.
 Benedict, George, IX, 5:5.
 Benesh, Dr. A.J., IV, 5:10-11; picture
 of, IV, 5:11.
 Benjamin, Peggy H., "Christmas at Bear
 Ring Gulch," V, 11:14-16.
 Bennet, F.E., I, 8:19.
 Bennett, Daisy, pictures of, VI, 2:1-2;
 VI, 2:1.

- Bennett, Dan, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Bennett, Doris B., II, 7:15; letter by,
 XI, 3:34.
 Bennett, Ed, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Bennett, Estelline, X, 5:14.
 Bennett, George, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Bennett, Grover, pictures of, VI, 2:1-2.
 Bennett, James, III, 10:13; picture of,
 VI, 2:2.
 Bennett, Maude, picture of, VI, 2:1.
 Bennett, "Red," picture of, II, 4:9;
 letter by, IV, 12:17-18.
 Bennett, Sarah, pictures of, VI, 2:1-2.
 Bennett, Travis, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Bennett, W.G., I, 10:7.
 Bennett Creek School, picture of, IV, 7:4.
 Bennette, Jeanne Delamarter, IV, 11:16.
 Benninghoven, Walter, letter by, V, 1:14-15.
 Benshoff, Danny Ray, I, 3:14.
 Benshoff, Ed., I, 3:14.
 Benson, Charlotte, "My Father," V, 11:16-18;
 picture of, V, 11:17.
 Benteen, Capt. F.W., I, 11:8-9.
 Bentley, Frances, picture of, V, 5:2.
 Benton, G.W., III, 5:14.
 Benton, Robert, I, 4:13.
 Benton Avenue Cemetery, V, 3:14-15;
 picture of, V, 3:15.
 Benton Creek, I, 3:8.
 Bentonite, I, 1:3; X, 1:16.
 Berdahl, Mrs. Erick, III, 11:10.
 Berg, Gus, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Berg, Viola Jacobson, poems by, VI, 3:24;
 VI, 6:21, VII, 3:25.
 Bergerson, Pete, I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.
 Bergfeld, Annabelle Wagner, poem by, I, 8:1.
 Berggeson, Mrs. John, VIII, 1:24.
 Bergstrom, LouAnn, picture of, IV, 1:8.
- Berman, Don, III, 1:20; picture of,
 III, 1:20.
 Berman, Mrs. Don, picture of, I, 3:25.
 Bernadini, Martha, letters by, IV, 10:13,
 XI, 1:21.
 Bernard, Mrs. John V., I, 3:28.
 Berry, Joan, letter by, IV, 4:20.
 Berry, John, V, 6:6.
 Bertrand, the, II, 4:10-12.
 Besst, Walter, IV, 2:8.
 Best, Walter, II, 6:7.
 Best Little Town by a Dam Site, V, 12:20.
 Bestgen, Gusta (Lix), picture of, I, 7:18.
 Bethlehem Cave, II, 9:9-10.
 Bettis, Elmer, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Betzer, Bruce, I, 12:5.
 Beuchner, H.E., I, 4:23.
 Beulah, S.D., XI, 2:12.
 Beverly, J.C., I, 8:18.
 Bibbey, Everett, picture of, X, 5:18.
 Bibbey, John, X, 5:16, 20.
 Bibbey, Mrs. John, X, 5:16; picture of,
 X, 5:18.
 Bibbey Store, pictures of, X, 5:16-17.
 Bierer, Billie, X, 2:3, 5.
 Bierwagon, Dan, III, 8:18.
 Big Foot, IX, 5:14; picture of, IX, 5:14.
 Biggers, Katherine, X, 4:16.
 Big Goose Creek, I, 1:8.
 Big Horn County, II, 5:28.
 Big Horn Mountains, I, 1:7; I, 1:11, 15;
 I, 3:15; II, 1:19; II, 4:16; II, 6:17-22.
 Big Horn Mountains, early expeditions to,
 I, 7:6; II, 4:16.
 Big Horn Mt. Diamond Co., III, 4:16.
 Big Horn Region, II, 7:18-23.
 Big Horn Sentinel, The, I, 3:16.
 Big Laramie River, II, 4:13.

- Big Medicine Road, painting of, VII, 5:7.
 Big Timber, Montana, picture of, VI, 2:14;
 VI, 2:13-15.
 Billiousness, II, 3:22.
 Billings, Fredrick, III, 12:8-9.
 Billings, Josh, III, 12:9; picture of,
 VI, 4:3.
 Billings, Montana, source of name, III, 12:8.
 Billingsley, Walter, I, 12:2.
 Bindenagel, James, III, 3:17.
 Bingham, J.W., I, 7:8.
 Bingham, Margaret, I, 9:10-11.
 Binghamton, New York, I, 5:15.
 Bird, Apalonia, picture of, III, 12:7;
 III, 12:8.
 Bird, Dan, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 Bird, Ernest, II, 6:12-14.
 Bird, Luke, picture of, X, 4:4.
 Bird, Rose, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:7.
 Birkey, Jack, picture of, VII, 2:4.
 Birney, Montana, I, 1:8.
 Bischoff, Vesta, I, 10:10; picture of,
 I, 10:10.
 Bishop, Clark, VI, 1:19-20.
 Bishop, James O., letter by, VII, 1:18.
 Bishop, Loren C., picture of, IV, 2:5.
 Bishop, W.O., I, 7:11, 14.
 Bismark Trail, I, 3:17.
 Bissell, Kent, III, 2:14-17.
 "Bits About The Big Horns," I, 3:15-16, 23.
 "Bits About Old Cambria," I, 6:2-5.
 Bjorklund, Eric, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Bjorklund, Gary, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Bjorklund, Guy, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Bjorklund, Karen, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Bjorklund, Kathryn, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Black, Marlin, picture of, X, 5:4.
 Black, Ott, VIII, 4:16-18.
 "Black Damp," VI, 1:4.
 Black Elk, Ben, death of, IX, 2:11;
 picture of, IX, 2:11.
 Blackfoot, Idaho, III, 8:12.
 "Black Gowns," I, 7:6.
 Black Hawk, Frank, VIII, 4:17-18.
 The Black Hills, X, 5:14-15.
 Black Hills, agriculture in, II, 9:2.
 Black Hills, books of, X, 5:12-15.
 Black Hills, Churches of, VIII, 2:19.
 Black Hills, early history, II, 8:8-10;
 II, 9:1-9; VII, 5:17-19.
 Black Hills, forests in, II, 9:2-3.
 Black Hills, geology of, VI, 5:22-23;
 VIII, 4:19.
 Black Hills, lost treasures of, IV, 1:1-4.
 Black Hills, mineral wealth of, II, 8:10;
 II, 9:1-2.
 Black Hills, Oldest Building in, VI, 6:1-2.
 Black Hills, reminiscences of, II, 9:6-9.
 Black Hills, Women's Literary and Social
 Clubs of, VIII, 2:18; XI, 1:26.
 Black Hills Art, X, 6:5-7.
 Black Hills Central, X, 5:13.
 Black Hills expeditions, I, 1:1; V, 11:5-9.
 Black Hills Gospel Assembly, I, 3:7.
 Black Hills Gulch, I, 4:23-25.
 "Black Hills Illustrated," I, 6:2;
 VII, 5:14-24; XI, 1:25-28; XI, 3:36.
 Black Hills Mining Men's Association,
 I, 6:2.
 "Black Hills Nuggets," VI, 3:18.
 Black Hills Power and Light Company, I, 1:3.
 Black Hills Radio, I, 5:18-20.
 Black Hills Round Up, II, 3:14-15.
 Black Hills Stagecoach, Co., reward offered
 by, I, 2:6.
 Black Hills Teacher's College, I, 4:20.

- "The Black Hills and Their Incredible
 Characters," I, 2:6; X, 6:6.
 "Black Hills Trails," I, 2:3, 6; IX, 2:17;
 IX, 4:10; X, 5:13; X, 6:5.
 Black Hills Treaty, I, 1:1.
 Black Kettle, I, 11:6; III, 3:5.
 Blackman, W.T., XI, 1:3.
The Black Military Experience in the American
 West, VIII, 5:19-20.
 Black sanicle, I, 2:14.
 Black snakeroot, I, 2:14.
 Black's Fork River, I, 5:26-27.
 Black Tooth Mt., picture of, I, 3:16.
 Black Thunder, I, 1:15.
 Blackwell, Mrs. Charles, III, 2:19.
 Blackwell, Mrs. Edna (Frye), II, 7:8-9;
 picture of, II, 7:8; children of, II, 7:9;
 letter by, II, 8:13-14.
 Blain, Elam, pictures of, I, 8:11; IX, 6:8.
 Blair, Billie, picture of, III, 10:1.
 Blair, Carol, letter by, VIII, 2:1.
 Blair, J.B., I, 7:8.
 Blair, Neal, poem by, VII, 2:29.
 Blair, Mrs. Velden, poem by, I, 3:29;
 "Honeymoon in the Badlands," IV, 10:6-10.
 Blair, Nebr., II, 4:11.
 Blake, Judge John W., IV, 6:7.
 Blakely, James, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Blakely, Minnie, picture of, II, 8:13;
 letters by, IV, 4:19, V, 4:11; poems by,
 VI, 2:20, VII, 5:25.
 Blakeman, Mrs. A.M., letter by, II, 6:10.
 Blakeman, Katherine, pictures of,
 I, 5:8-9, III, 2:17.
 Blanchard, George, VII, 5:11.
 Blankenhorn, Lorraine, "The Name On
 Independence Rock," II, 6:22; "The Valley
 of the Sweetwater," III, 8:9-11; poem by,
 IV, 3:20; "Mary Durham Beebe," X, 3:1-9.
 Blauser, Mrs. Emerson, letters by,
 II, 6:10, IV, 4:17.
 Bledsoe, James, III, 9:11.
 Blizzard, Logan, V, 3:3-6.
 Blizzards, I, 2:15; IV, 9:3; V, 4:18-19;
 VII, 5:8-9; VII, 6:5; VIII, 3:4;
 VIII, 5:10-11; XI, 2:1, 26-27; XI, 3:28.
 (see also Winter)
 Bloody Knife, picture of, X, 1:5.
 "Blue Joe-a first-class soldier,"
 VI, 6:19-20.
 Blue lettuce leaves, I, 2:13.
 Blue pimpernel, I, 2:14.
 Blumenstein, Lynn, article by, I, 3:13.
 Blunck, Lura Bibbey, "Dwyer Memories,"
 X, 5:16-20; pictures of, X, 5:18, 20.
 Blunck, Ralph, X, 5:17, 20.
 Blunk, June, I, 9:26.
 Boal, Arta Cody, I, 1:8.
 Boal, Horton, I, 1:8.
 Boal, Lavern, I, 1:4, picture of.
 Board of County Commissioners, first in
 Weston County, I, 1:1.
 Board of Livestock Commission, II, 5:3.
 Bob Cat School, students of, VI, 4:7, XI, 1:14.
 Bock, Ella, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Bock, Ellen, pictures of, I, 5:8-9;
 III, 2:17.
 Bock, Gene, pictures of, II, 3:4, 6;
 II, 3:5.
 Bock, Mrs. Gene, picture of, II, 3:6.
 Bock, Jule, III, 7:4; picture of, III, 8:6;
 IX, 2:4.
 Bock, Marian, I, 6:15; picture of, I, 6:16.
 Bock, Nancy, I, 6:15.
 Bock, Nancy Lou, picture of, I, 6:16.
 Bock, Oliver, I, 6:15.
 Bock Mine, II, 3:6.
 Bodine, John, IV, 2:6.

Boe, Nils, II,3:9.
 Boettcher, Charles, letter by, VIII,
 2:4-5.
 Boggs, W.Arthur, poem by, I,8:1; letter by,
 I,9:30; poem by, I,12:17.
 Bogichevich, Radovan, VI,1:1; picture of,
 VI,1:2.
 Bohan, Johnny, IV,9:3.
 Bohanick, Meha, picture of, IV, 4:6.
 Boice, Mrs. Fred Sr., V,9:2.
 Boice, Shirley, I,3:26.
 Boles, Edd, II,8:17; picture of, II,8:17.
 Boles, Jesse, picture of, II,8:17.
 Boles, John, picture of, III,10:15.
 Bolln, Mrs. Henry, picture of, IV,5:2.
 Bonanza mine, III,3:1.
 Bonar, John Alfred, "Stuart Mackey Anderson:
 A Man of His Word," IV,1:5-7; "Last Round-
 up on the Red Desert," IV,4:8-9; poem
 by, IV,11:21.
 Bond, Frank, I,4:23; VI,3:1.
 Bond, Fred, picture of, X,2:18.
 Bond, JoAnn, picture of, I,6:30.
 Bond, Mardie, picture of, I,6:30.
 Bond, Marshall, picture of, I,6:30.
 Bond, Orlene, picture of, I,6:30.
 Bond, Rhonda, picture of, I,6:30.
 Boner, Jess, pictures of, V,6:11, VII,6:3,6.
 Bonesteel School, X,4:16.
 Bonham, Lee, letter by, II,2:20.
 Bonneville, Captain, I,7:8.
 Books, III,2:7-8,18.
 Boone, Daniel, II,3:5; IV,4:15.
 Booth, Ralph, picture of, III,4:19;
 III,9:11.
 Bordeaux, James, I,3:17.
 "Border Wedding," III,1:4-5.
 Borglum, Gutzon, III,9:1.

Borne, Don, I,12:15.
 Bosnitch, Mike, picture of, IX,2:7.
 Boss Cowman, V,9:16.
 Boswell, N.K., I,4:23; VI,3:1.
 Bosworth, Malcolm, VII,3:10,13.
 Bothmer, Harry, letter by, III,6:13.
 Bothwell, Miss Maggie, I,1:21; I,3:9.
 Bottke, Ernest, III,8:20.
 Bottles, I,3:13-14.
 Boughn, Julia Whitney, poem by, III,5:7.
 Boulden, Annie Nation, I,1:13.
 Boulden, Barrie, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Billie Ann, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Billy, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Candace, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Dora, I,1:15-16; picture of,
 III,4:7.
 Boulden, Ethel, I,1:13.
 Boulden, Frances, I,1:16; picture of,
 III,4:7.
 Boulden, James, I,1:13.
 Boulden, Jeri Cay, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Jim, I,1:15-16; picture of,
 III,4:7; XI,2:24-26.
 Boulden, Joanna (Jody), I,1:16.
 Boulden, Kelli Jo, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Mrs. Nellie Amburgey, III,4:7.
 Boulden, Orpha Burdick, article by,
 II,1:14-16; III,4:7.
 Boulden, Stella, I,1:16; XI,2:23-27;
 picture of, XI,2:22.
 Boulden, Walter and Wallace, picture of,
 I,1:13; I,1:14-16.
 Boulden, Wallace Craig, I,1:16.
 Boulden, Wallace Henry, I,1:13-16;
 III,4:7; picture of, III,4:7.
 Boulden, Mrs. Wallace, II,1:16.
 Boulden, Walter Thomas, I,1:13,16;
 III,4:7; picture of, III,4:7.

Boulden, Wanda, I,1:15; photo by, III,4:7.
 Boulden, William, picture of, III,4:7.
 Bounds, Rev. J.H., IV,12:3.
 Bouts, Albert, VI,1:7; picture of, VI,1:7.
 Bowen, Hunter, IX,4:15.
 Bower, Wes, picture of, IV,5:14.
 Bowers, Van, II,3:5.
 Bowker, Bernice, II,7:15.
 Bowker, Doris, II,7:15.
 Bowker, Ethel Lynn, picture of, XI,2:2.
 Bowker, Ira P., III,11:10.
 Bowker, James, VI,6:12; picture of, XI,2:2.
 Bowker, T.J., III,10:9.
 Bowker, Zachary T., XI,2:1.
 Bowker, Mrs. Zachary (Hannah), XI,2:1.
 Bowles, Charlie, I,12:8.
 Bowman, Bill, VII,3:19; picture of, VII,3:20.
 Bowman, Derelious, III,2:19.
 Bowman, Dorothy, IV,1:11.
 Bowman, Elijah P., picture of, IX,4:14.
 Bowman, Mrs. J. Oscar, letter by, I,3:1.
 Bowman, Jack, I,8:31.
 Bowman, "Lige," picture of, IX,6:11.
 Bowman, Ruth, VII,3:19; picture of, VII,3:20.
 Box Canyon, pictures of, V,7:7-8.
 Box Creek Camp, I,6:27.
 Boyd, Doug, I,12:2.
 Boyd, Kittie, picture of, IV,11:7.
 Boyd, Mary, picture of, II,4:9.
 Boyd, Wyoming, I,3:5; picture of, II,3:3.
 "Boyd Dance Hall," VI,3:10-11; speakers
 at, VI,3:11.
 Boyd School, pictures of students, V,11:3-4.
 Boyden, Bliss, II,5:9.
 Boyden, Cora, II,5:9.
 Boyden, Jack (John Bliss), II,5:8-10;
 picture of, II,5:10; III,8:8.
 Boyden, Mrs. John (Anna), II,5:8-9.

Boyden, Margaret, II,5:8-10.
 Boyden, Mary, II,5:9.
 Boyer, Harold, letters by, VII,4:21-22;
 VII,6:12; poem by, VII,6:12-13;
 letter by, XI,2:29-30.
 "Boyhood Reflections," V,5:10-13.
 "The Boys of the Lazy 88," I,1:13-16.
 Bozanich, Joe M., VI,2:6-8; pictures of,
 VI,2:6-7; children of, VI,2:6-8.
 Bozanich, Mike, picture of, VI,1:3;
 VI,2:6-7; picture of, VI,2:6.
 Bozanich, Mildred (Meka), VI,2:6-7;
 picture of, VI,2:6.
 (see also Mrs. Daniel Patton)
 Bozeman, John, I,6:7; IV,3:4; IV,5:2.
 Bozeman Trail, I,1:11; I,6:6-7; II,2:27-28;
 IV,3:4; picture of, IV,6:11.
 Bozeman Trail Scrapbook, III,12:16.
 Bracewell, Rozella, "Majestic Bear Butte,"
 I,3:17; "To Ride --Glover Style,"
 I,10:8-9; "Invitation to a Hanging,"
 II,6:12-14; II,1:13-14.
 Bradley, Erma, "Anna Sarah Norman,"
 IX,3:10-12.
 Bradley, Mrs. Jack (Lola), I,6:19.
 Bradley, Mrs. Jack (Lola), picture of,
 I,6:21.
 Bradshaw, Irene A., poems by, IV,10: back
 cover, V,3:21, V,8:21, V,10:21,
 VI,3:24, VII,3:25.
 Brady, Rev. John, I,9:11; III,10:13.
 "Brag and Boo-Boos," I,7:1-2.
 Brahm, Mike, picture of, III,12:4.
 Brainerd, Mr.E. L., letter by, I,3:2.
 Brainerd, Harry, II,7:14.
 Brander, George, picture of, I,7:12.
 Brands, I,1:16.
 Brannin, Sheriff Ed., VI,2:13-15; picture
 of, VI,2:15.

- Branscom, Riley, pictures of, III,9:11, X,6:2.
 Branstetter, Mrs. Gertrude, picture of, III,9:5; III,9:9.
 Brant, Abram, I,11:12.
 Brant, Susanne Mortense, poem by, III,10:20.
 Braun, Marcella, picture of, X,4:6.
 Brayton, Howard, letter by, V,1:14.
 Breakneck Hill, picture of, I,6:5.
 Brechemin, Louis, picture of, IV,11:7.
 Brechemin, Mrs. Louis, picture of, IV,11:7.
 Bremser, Cash, VI,5:5.
 Brennan, Catherine Marron, II,7:1-3; pictures of, II,7:1-2; children of, II,7:2-3.
 Brennan, "Dot," pictures of, I,10:5, III,4:19.
 Brennan, Harry, VII,2:9.
 Brennan, Jack, picture of, VI,2:2.
 Brennan, John, I,2:5.
 Brennan, Kay, picture of, X,6:3.
 Brennan, Margaret, II,7:1; picture of, III,4:19; picture by, III,4:19.
 Brennan, Patrick, II,7:2-3; picture of, II,7:2; children of, II,7:2-3; picture of, III,4:19.
 Brennan, Richard L., letter by, XI,2:28-29.
 Brennan, Tom, picture of, III,4:19.
 Brewer, George, picture of, II,6:7.
 Brick, in Canyon Springs robbery, I,2:5.
 Brickley, Anna E., poem by, I,12:17; letter by, II,2:20; poems by, II,4:4, II,8:12, III,3:20, III,5:21, III,9:13, IV,3:20, IV,7:21, IV,8:20, IV,12:21, V,12:21.
 "Bridge Betsies," I,3:7.
 Bridger, Jim, I,2:18; I,4:16; I,5:26; I,7:8; I,10:5; II,5:6-7; II,6:21-22; VIII,3:16-17.
 Bridger Butte, I,5:26-27.
 Bridgewater, Dakota Territory, I,2:15.
 "Brief History of Gatchell's Drug Store," I,2:18-19.
 "A Brief History of the Ranch," VI,3:3-4.
 Brier Hill Mine, I,9:14.
 Briggs, Andrew, III,6:16.
 Briggs, Burt, picture of, VIII,4:5.
 Briggs, John, I,3:7.
 Briggs, John Jr., I,3:7.
 Briggs Mine, I,9:14.
 Bright, Bud, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Bright, Charley, pictures of, II,7:14, V,12:2.
 Bright, Wm.H., I,7:8.
 Brindley, Dave, picture of, V,3(2):12.
 Brink, Herbert, III,9:15.
 Brinkman, Johnny, picture of, I,9:4.
 Brisbin, General James S., "The Closest Call I Ever Had," VIII,2:15-16.
 Bristol, Charles, III,10:6; picture of, III,10:6.
 Bristol, Oaze M., III,10:6-8; pictures of, III,10:6-8; "The Cheyenne Club," IV,3:15-17; "No Bed of Roses," IV,6:13-15.
 Bristol, S.A., III,10:6.
 Briston, Dave, "Highlights in the Life of 'Hi' Kelley," V,9:1-4.
 Britell, Mrs. Florence, III, 5:1.
 Britton, Clarence, picture of, I,5:10.
 Brock, Bess, picture of, IV,8:3.
 Brock, George, III,7:2; IV,2:11.
 Brock, Nebraska, first settlers, at, IV,4:10-11.

- Brockett, Mrs. Anna Hamilton, I,4:15; picture of, I,4:15.
 Brockett, Herbert B., I,3:8, I,4:15.
 Brockett, Major J.W., IX,3:1.
 Brockett, Ted, I,4:15.
 Broderson, Pvt., I,3:15.
 Brookings, Walt Morgan, poem by, VI, 4:back cover.
 Brooks, Governor B.B., I,3:22; III,6:10-11.
 Brooks, Mrs. B.B., I, 3:22; III,6:10-11.
 Brooks, Lee, I,8:19.
 "Brothers of Darkness," III,3:18-19.
 Brotherson, Mrs. C.A., letter by, II,5:14.
 Brotherton, J., II,7:7.
 Brown, Abe, pictures of, XI,3:22,25.
 Brown, Alice Jean, I,8:8.
 Brown, Arapahoe, I,1:11.
 Brown, Dr. Barnum, IV,9:16.
 Brown, Bob, III,8:17; picture of, XI,3:25.
 Brown, Buster, letter by, IV,4:17.
 Brown, Charles, I,8:7; pictures of, I,8:7, VI,3:17; XI,1:4; picture of, XI,3:25.
 Brown, Charley Wesley, I,8:10.
 Brown, Clyde, III,9:13.
 Brown, Earl, picture of, I,7:12.
 Brown- Effie (Rooney), picture of, III,12:2.
 Brown, Elma, letter by, VIII,2:5.
 Brown, Elsie Sestrap (Mrs. C.O.), letter by, V,3:12.
 Brown, Mrs. G.R., III,2:11-12.
 Brown, Gabriel, I,10:18.
 Brown, Gary, III,3:17.
 Brown, Genevieve, picture of, III,3:13.
 Brown, Hester Ann Rogers, autobiography of, V,10:1-10; pictures of, V,10:1,6,9;
 Brown, J.F., I,12:13.
 Brown, Jean Loray, I,8:10.
 Brown, Jesse, I,2:3,6; X,5:13; X,6:5.
 Brown, Larry, poems by, VI,2:back cover, VI,4:21, VII,2:back cover, X,5:6.
 Brown, Lois Marguerite, I,8:8-10.
 Brown, M. James, Jr., III,2:5.
 Brown, Mabel E., I,1:5; "A Whole Lot of Living," I,1:19-23; "Robbery at Canyon Springs," I,2:2-6; "...you may be talking to his kin," I,3:3-7,14.
 Brown, Mabel E., "Stepping Stateward," I,4:2-4; "Meet Amost Barker," I,5:4-12; poem by, I,6:8; picture of, I,6:38; "Bits About Old Cambria," I,6:2-5.
 Brown, Mabel, "Life on the Jubilee Wagon Train," I,6:13-28; picture of, I,6:29, 34, 38; I,7:2; "The Sage of Diamond L. Slim," I,7:10-16; "Mattie," I,8:2-10; poem by, I,8:1; "He Came, He Saw, He Stayed," I,9:23-27.
 Brown, Mabel E., "Bits About Old Cambria No.2," I,10:3-5; "Bits about Gillette," I,11:2; "Portrait of a Pioneer Lady," I,11:13-15.
 Brown, Mabel E., "Among Their Souvenirs," I,12:4-8; photo by, II,1:3; "Bits about the 'Bad God's Tower,'" II,1:4-6; "When Teddy Came to Town," II,2:10-14.
 Brown, Mabel E., "From Bavaria to the Black Hills," II,3:3-11; "Remember Pete Kinney?" II,4:5-10; "He Made the Hills His Home," II,5:1-6.
 Brown, Mabel E., "Tomorrow's Yesterday," II,5:15-18; II,6:23-27; "Ninety-Three Years is a Mighty Long Time," II,7:1-3; "Speaking of Coincidence," II,7:8-9.
 Brown, Mabel E., "Bits About the Goose Egg," II,8:1; poem by, II,8:12; "Jesse," II,9:17-20; "Joseph L. Hemingway," III,2:1-2; "Reason for Removal," III,2:9.

- Brown, Mabel E., "Seth Bullock's Cowboy Brigade," III,1:1-3; "Bits About Early Osage," III,2:10-13; "Billy Miller-Martyr Sheriff," III,3:1-7; "R.O. Was a Rambler," III,4:12-18; "J.R. Parrish-Publisher," III,5:1-4
- Brown, Mabel E., "The Dry Bones of Stolan Ristoff," III,5:8-12; "The Man in the Governor's Mansion," III,6:5-11; "Not All Sweetness and Light," III,6:16-17
- Brown, Mabel E., "According to Paul Sackett," III,7:1-5; "Life was Never Dull for Della," III,9:5-9; "Not Much Doing at Dewey," III,10:1-5
- Brown, Mabel E., "Something to Roar About," III,11:9-19; picture of, III,11:10; "Bits," III,12:7-9; "Jim Wade-Wymonings Ace with a Rifle," IV,2:1-7;
- Brown, Mabel, "Bits About the Tri-State Ole-Time Cowboys," IV,2:8-10; "A Dark Day at Cambria," IV,3:9-11; "The Purcelli Story," IV,4:4-8
- Brown, Mabel, "Louis Brown---Buffalo Hunter," IV,5:14-15; "They Hung Tom Wagoner," IV,6:1-8; "Charley Creigh and His Dream House," IV,7:1-3; "Wyoming Boneyard," IV,7:11-13
- Brown- Mabel, "Reunion," IV,8:1-5; "A Bit about Nick Hoffman, Cabin Creek Pioneer," IV,10:18-19; "What About Dr. Johnson?," IV,11:4-6; poem by, IV,11:back cover
- Brown, Mabel, "It, Too, Began in Cambria," IV,12:1-7; "Mr. Tubbs and His Town-Field City," V,4:1-5; "In a Bear's Den," V,5:19; "Bits from old Newspapers," V,6:12-13
- Brown, Mabel E., "Jackson's Hole, Teton County, Wyoming," V,1:17-19
- Brown, Mabel, "Camp Jenney-or the Jenny Stockade," V,8:1-5; "Forty-five Years with the First State Rank," V,8:8-18; "For the Stock Growers' Memory Book," V,9:5-10
- Brown, Mabel, "Lady of the Night," V,9:20; "How to Make Yeast Without Yeast," V,10:20; "The Little Country School House," V,11:1; "Does Anyone Know Effie?" VI,1:24
- Brown, Mabel, "Upton Schoolhouse Fire Stirred Residents to Action," VI,3:4-6; "That Thousand Dollar Rank Note," VI,5:2; "Oldest Building in the Black Hills," VI,6:1-2
- Brown, Mabel, "Nate Cooksey-Cheyenne River Pioneer," VI,6:5-8; "He Left Footprints on the Sands of Time," VII,4:1-12; "In Memory of Lewis T. Walle," VII,5:1-2;
- Brown, Mabel, "Tragedy Strikes at Upton, Wyoming, February, 1918," VII,6:9-11; "An Autumn Trip to the Yellowstone Park..1880," VIII,1:14-22;
- Brown, Mabel E., "Wedding Gowns of Yesterday," VIII,2:14; "E.C. Stevenson-Man from Moorcroft," VIII,3:1-8; "Old Cow Camp, Now a Memory," VIII,3:12-13;
- Brown, Mabel, "Lady from Lebanon," VIII,4:1-7; "Story of Andy Wocicki," VIII,6:1-4; "Emma Hall-Pioneer Mother," IX,1:1-5; "Home Ranch Comes Home," IX,3:19-21;
- Brown, Mabel, "We Were All Wounded at Wounded Knee," IX,4:1-5; "Movava's Vision and the Ghost Dancers," IX,5:9-15; "Proud to be a Pioneer," IX,6:1-12; letter by, X,1:21; "Ty Thomas, Room Town's Cowboy Mayor," X,2:16-24;

- Brown, Mabel E., "Cervera Koski," X,4:1-6; "Can You Tell Me Mrs. Brown?" X,6:1-4; "Whatever Happened to Cambria Salt Plant," XI,1:1-4; "Colorado and Black Hills Miner, Developer of Osage Oil Field and Civil War Veteran," XI,1:17-21
- Brown, Mabel E., letter by, XI,1:29; "Nellie Bowker Gleave-Bicentennial Lady," XI,2:1-5; "Daniel Freeman-The First Homesteader," XI,3:10-14; "Depression Days," XI,4:25-27.
- Brown, Mahlon, picture of, V,10:1.
- Brown, "Maniac," IV,2:5-6; picture of, IV,2:5; picture of posse in capture of, IV,2:4.
- Brown, Margaret, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Brown, Martha Spencer, I,3:3,7; I,8:2-10; pictures of, I,8:2,5-7.
- Brown, Martha Marie, I,8:10.
- Brown, Martina, picture of, III,6:8.
- Brown, Mrs. Mary (Wiley), III,2:5; picture of, V,5:9.
- Brown, Melville C., picture of, I,4:4.
- Brown, Merrill, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Brown, Murry, picture of, III,2:3; III,2:5.
- Brown, Mrs. Murry, III,2:3,5; pictures of, III,2:3,5.
- Brown, Parson, picture of, I,7:12.
- Brown, Plisha J., III,12:2.
- Brown, S.A., "Alexander M. Cassiday," I,10:18-19; "First Settlers at Brock, Nebraska," IV,4:10-11.
- Brown, Samuel, ride of, V,3:20.
- Brown, Seletha, "Colorado's Titled Lady, Catherine Lawder Moon," III,9:12-13; poem by, IV,9:21; "Early Days in Custer County, Nebraska," VI,1:16-17.
- Brown, Thomas Spencer, II,5:4.
- Brown, Wesley, picture of, II,1:5; III,5:9; IV,1:3; picture of, XI,1:2; XI,1:4; XI,4:26-27.
- Brown, Chief William, III,3:4-5.
- Brown, William Edward, I,8:8.
- Brown, William Wilson, V,3(2):14.
- Brown, Mrs. William (Anna), V,3(2):14.
- Brownell, James, VII,2:8.
- Brownell, Sam, II,3:13,15; "Sam Brownell was a Bronco Buster," VII,2:8-13; pictures of, VII,2:8,10-11.
- Brownell, Mrs. Sam, VII,2:11,13.
- Brownfield, George, II,1:6-7; picture of, II,1:7.
- Browning, Chuck, VII,6:6.
- Bruce, Tom, picture of, II,9:19.
- Bruce, Mrs. Tom, picture of, II,9:19.
- Bruce, Willis, I,1:16; picture of, X,2:24.
- Brundage, George, picture of his house, III,5:14; III,5:15.
- Bruner, J.W., I,7:8.
- Brunot, Felix, IV,4:1.
- Bryan, Earl, IV,4:15.
- Bryan, Gene, "One Hundred Years in Yellowstone," VIII,3:15-21.
- Bryan, William Jennings, XI,3:10.
- Buchanan, Eddie, VII,6:5.
- Buchanan, Gene, VII,2:9.
- Buchholz, William, III,8:19.
- Buck Creek, II,1:14; school of, VII,6:5.
- Buchkhorn, I,3:10-11.
- Buchkhorn, Ella, picture of, VII,4:15.
- Buchhorn, Stella, picture of, VII,4:15.
- Buckley, Dick, III,5:15.
- Buckman, Carrie C., picture of, II,5:13.
- Buckney, Frank, picture of, X,4:4.
- Buckskin Jack, II,1:20.

- Bucy, Myrtis, "Trail of the Punished Woman," VII,2:27-28; "Mostly about Bears," VIII,4:11-14.
- Budd, E.G. Co., I,8:17.
- Budd, Joe L, picture of, V,9:9.
- Budney, Gertrude, picture of, II,1:8.
- Buechner, Representative, I,4:9; VI,3:1.
- Buegal, Hank, VI,1:9.
- Buening, Montana Vera, letter by, VII,4:22.
- Buffalo, I,1:9; I,2:18-19; I,7:19; III,6:3. slaughter of, II,6:18-19.
- Buffalo Bill, see Cody, Buffalo Bill.
- Buffalo Bill dam hill, II,2:21.
- Buffalo Bill Bar, I,1:8; I,4:14; I,4:13.
- Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, picture of, III,12:4; IX,5:14.
- Buffalo Gap, origin of, I,4:10; picture of I, 4:11; I,12:13; III,9:6.
- Buffalo Gap Advance, I,4:11.
- "Buffalo Sentinel," XI,3:4.
- Bugleweed, I,2:13.
- Buglewart, I,2:13.
- Bular, Anton, picture of, VIII,1:24.
- Bulat, Joseph, VIII,1:23.
- Bull, Wesley Bad Heart, IX,4:1.
- Bull, William, letter by, III,5:7.
- Bull Hill, II,3:6.
- Bullock, Seth, I,2:5; I,8:18; I,10:13; II,5:3; III,1:1-3; picture of, III,1:3; III,10:14; IX,2:17.
- Bull-strings, I,1:11.
- Bull-whackers, I,1:11.
- Bump, Mrs. L.H., pictures of, I,3:24,26; I,3:28.
- Bundura, Susan, picture of, VI,1:3.
- Bunney, Jack, V,3:7.
- Buntline, Ned, VI,1:22.
- Burdick, Archie, II,1:15-16; II,8:1; letters by, III,6:14, III, 11:5; "Jack the Wolf and Pat the Lamb," IV,2:11.
- Burdick, C.W., picture of, I,4:5.
- Burdick, Frank, I,1:15; II,1:14-16; pictures of, II,1:15-16; II,8:1; III,7:1; IV,2:11; VI,5:7; pictures of, VII,1:22, IX,5:3; IX,5:3.
- Burdick, Jim, II,1:16.
- Burdick, Ollie, II,8:1.
- Burdick, Orpha, I,1:15.
- Burdick, Ruth, letter by, I,10:2.
- Burdick, Sharon A., letter by, IV,7:15.
- Buresh, Rave, pictures by, III,9:14-15.
- Burger, Herman, II,3:5.
- Burk, Timothy F., X,1:18.
- Burkard, Oscar, I,11:6.
- Burke, Amanda, II,7:9.
- Burke, Bill, I,9:6.
- Burke, F.T., VI,6:12.
- Burke, Jack, VII,6:3-4.
- Burke, Martha Jane Canary, see Calamity Jane
- Burke, Timothy F., III,3:6.
- Burkitt, Eleanor, II,2:15.
- Burkitt, Mrs. W.M., VI,4:14-15.
- Burleson, Bill, pictures of, III,9:7-8; picture of children of, III,9:8.
- Burleson, Mrs. Bill (Jean), picture of, V,8:17.
- Burleson, Kenneth, picture of, III,9:8; picture of the children of, III,9:8.
- Burleson, Lois, picture of, III,9:5; III,9:9.
- Burleson, Newell, picture of, III,9:7; III,9:9.
- Burlington, I,1:14; source of name, X,5:4.
- Burlington Hotel, picture of, III,4:8.
- Burlington Railroad, I,1:3,9; IV,10:20; IX,3:6; IX,5:5.

- Burlington and Missouri Railroad, I,1:7; I,3:4; I,6:2-3; I,8:14-17; I,12:13; II,4:6.
- Burnett, F.G., picture of, IV,4:2.
- Burns, Hughie, III,2:15.
- Burns, Pat, picture of, III,1:16.
- Burns, Robert H., letters by, I,3:1; II,2:18; VI,3:19.
- Burns, T.C., X,4:17.
- Burnside, C.J., I,5:18.
- Burridge, Cecil E., "The Jame Boys Who Reformed," V,12:7-9.
- Burris, F.J., I,5:19.
- Burritt, Charles H., picture of, I,4:6.
- Burroughs, George, II,5:2.
- Burt, Olive W., "We Sing of Murder," II,2:1-8.
- Burt, Struthers, I,1:9.
- Burtz, Mrs., picture of, I,12:19.
- Busby, Clarence, picture of, III,9:5; III,9:9.
- Busby, Mrs. Della, III,9:5-9; pictures of, III,9:5-7.
- Busby, Lee, picture of, III,9:7; III,9:7-8.
- Busby, Mrs. Lillian, picture of, III,9:8.
- Busby, Rodney, picture of, III,9:8; III,9:9.
- Busby, Ronald, picture of, III,9:8.
- Busche, Charlie, VII,1:3-4.
- Bush, Alfred, see "Maniac Brown"
- Bush, Belle, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Charlie, VII,2:16.
- Bush, Dick, XI,3:18; picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Edna, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Elizabeth, XI,3:18,20; pictures of, XI,3:23,25.
- Bush, Ella, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Fount, XI,3:16,18; picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Grace, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Herbert, XI,3:18; picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, James, XI,3:16,18; picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Jay, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Jeremiah P., XI,3:16,18,20; picture of, XI,3:16.
- Bush, Mrs. Jeremiah (Isabel), XI, 3:16,18,20-21; pictures of, XI,3:16,23.
- Bush, Joe, IX,3:12.
- Bush, Nancy, XI,3:16.
- Bush, Roy, XI,3:18; picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Valada, picture of, XI,3:25.
- Bush, Walter, XI,3:18,21; pictures of, XI,3:17,23,25.
- Bush, Zeta, pictures of, XI,3:23,25.
- Bush morning glory root, I,2:12.
- Buskett, Emery, picture of, II,3:6.
- Butcher, Marguerite, picture of, III,6:5.
- Butler, George, I,7:3; picture of, VIII,3:13; story of, X,6:5-7; pictures of, X,6:5-6.
- Butler, Mrs. George (Mary), X,6:7.
- Butler, Robert C., picture of, I,4:5.
- Butler, S.T., X,6:6.
- Butsher, George, I,12:4.
- Butte County, pioneer women of, IV,1:15-17.
- Butterfield, Robert, IX,5:1.
- Butts, Miss Judy, picture of, I,1:4.
- Buxton Mine, VII,5:19.
- Bye, John, I,12:8; letter by, II,2:19; part from "Black Trailing in the Heart of the Short Grass Country," III,2:18.
- Byers, Lloyd, "Steamboats in the Mountains," III,7:18; "Teddy as a Lawman," III,9:9-10.
- Byham, Mrs. Justin S., letter by, I,11:3.

Byrnes, Barbara O'Neal, III,8:19.
 Byron, Elsa Spear, "The Historic Sheridan
 Inn," I,1:7-9; "Bits About the Big
 Horns," I,3:15-16,23; III,2:9; letter
 by, III,4:5-6.

-C-

Cabin Creek, IV,10:18-19; source of
 name, IV,10:19.
 Cabazon, Frenchy, II,2:7.
 Cagle, Al, picture of, VIII,3:13.
 Cain, Vica, IV,8:2,4; picture of, IV,8:3,5;
 IX,4:8.
 Caine, Marcella, I,10:20.
 Calamity Jane, I,11:14-15; III,5:18;
 III,9:5-6; IV,8:18; IX,6:7; picture
 of, X,1:11.
 Calcaterra, Louis, picture of, IV,4:5.
 Calcaterra, Mike, picture of, VI,4:2.
 Calderbaught, Charles, XI,1:1.
 Caldwell, Rev. W.E., IV,12:3.
 Calhoun, Charlie, picture of, III,1:3.
 Calhoun, Harvey, I,12:13.
 California Hotel, Denver, I,4:22.
 Call, Lee R., IX,1:17.
 Callan, Harry, picture of, III,10:1.
 Callen, L.H., picture of, V,9:7.
 Callen, Thomas, I,11:12.
 The Call of the Range, V,9:16.

-20-
 Cambria, I,1:2; I,5:13-14; picture
 of, I,5:14; I,6:2-5; pictures of,
 I,6:2-5; I,10:3-5; bits about,
 III,1:11; III,4:19; early picture of,
 III,5:9-10; III,6:16-17; III,8:5
 Cambria, "A Dark Day at Cambria,"
 IV,3:9-11; pictures of, IV,3:9-11;
 IV,4:4,7; early pictures of, IV,4:5-6;
 V,3:4; V,4:2; V,5:2; VI,1:1; VI,2:7;
 early pictures of, VI,4:1-2
 Cambria, early experiences in, VI,4:15-16;
 first white woman in, VI,5:1; early
 pictures of, VI,5:11-14; early map
 of, VI,5:12-13; VII,1:11-12; early
 pictures of, VII,4:6-7; X,6:1-5
 Cambria, VII,4:13-16; early pictures of,
 VII,4:13, VIII,2:17; VIII,5:17;
 early pictures of, IX,4:7,17; IX,4:18;
 IX,5:15; early pictures of, X,1:20,
 X,4:2; early pictures of, X,6:1-5;
 religion in, X,6:2; recreation in,
 X,6:4; early picture of, XI,2:4;
 immigrants to, VI,1:1.
 Cambria, Methodist church of, IV,12:1-7.
 Cambria canyon, I,2:8; pictures of,
 IX,4:11,X,4:3.
 Cambria Coal Fields, I,6:2.
 Cambria Commercial Co., painting of, X,6:5.
 Cambria Concert Band, II,2:13.
 Cambria Creek, I,1:14; I,2:8; I,5:13-14.
 Cambria Fuel Company, I,6:2,5; VII,5:1-2.
 Cambria High School, 1927 Girls' Basketball
 Team, picture of, IV,4:6.
 Cambria Hotel, picture of, VII,4:6.
 Cambria Knights of Pythias, pictures of,
 III,7:14.
 Cambria mines, I,1:2; II,5:3; III,2:1-2;
 VI,3:21; picture of, VI,4:16, VI,5:11;
 map of, VI,5:12-13; picture of, IX,6:4;
 X,4:1; pictures of, X,4:2; X,4:17; XI,2:18.

-21-

Cambria Miners Band 1894, picture of, VI,4:3.
 Cambria Music Makers, VI,1:1-2; picture
 of, VI,1:2.
 Cambria "Never-Sweats," I,3:5; picture
 of, III,9:11.
 Cambria Salt Plant, XI,1:1-4.
 Cambria Trading Co., picture of, X,1:12.
 Cambria Well, VI,3:21.
 Cameron, Don, I,9:11.
 Cameron, Mrs. Grover, letter by, II,6:9.
 Cameron, Helen, poems by, II,1:18,
 III,11:21.
 Cameron, Margaret, letters by, II,6:9,
 IV,1:14; V,5:14-15.
 Campana, Del, pictures of, III,7:14, VI,4:2.
 Campbell, Anthony C., picture of, I,4:6.
 Campbell, B.M., XI,1:3-4.
 Campbell, Charles, III,1:8.
 Campbell, Delbert, IV,10:2.
 Campbell, Mrs. Gary (Mary), picture of,
 V,10:19.
 Campbell, H.W., I,8:15.
 Campbell, Hugh, I,2:2-4.
 Campbell, Jack, picture of, VIII,6:23.
 Campbell, John A., I,4:2 and picture of,
 I,4:2; I,4:8; I,7:8.
 Campbell, Malcom S., II,2:7-8; pictures of,
 III,1:16; IV,4:17; letters by, IV,4:17-19;
 V,4:12; IX,4:6.
 Campbell, Robert, VI,6:14.
 Campbell, Zilpha, X,6:12.
 Campbell County, created, I,1:1; II,5:28.
 Campbell County Historical Society, I,5:2.
 Camp Brown, II,2:23,28; II,4:19.
 Camp Clark, Nebraska, I,3:4.
 Camp Creek, II,3:13.
 "Campfire Tales," III,2:3-5.
 Camp Floyd, VIII,4:14.

Camp Jenny, I,2:5; V,8:1-5.
 Camp Lewis, I,1:15.
 Camp McKean, see Fort McPherson.
 Camp Stambaugh, II,4:18.
 Camplin, Cora, picture of, I,3:20.
 Camplin, Mr. M.B., I,2:8; III,6:17; IV,6:6.
 Canary, Johnny, picture of, IV,2:7.
 Candle Anemone, I,2:14, picture of.
 Candy Kid, VI,1:21.
 Canfield, Elizabeth, I,1:8.
 Canfield, George, I,1:7-8.
 Canfield, Lucia, I,1:8.
 Canfield, Mrs. Lucy, I,1:8.
 Canfield, Sherman, I,1:8.
 Cannon, Joe, X,2:13.
 Cantley, A.N., picture of, III,12:2;
 III,12:4.
 Canton, Frank, III,5:15.
 Cantonment Peno, II,4:19.
 Canutt, Yakima, II,3:13; pictures of,
 II,3:14-15; VII,2:11.
 Canyon Springs, I,2:2.
 Canyon Springs Prairie, I,3:3.
 Canyon Springs robbery, picture of the
 scene, I,2:6.
 Canyon Springs Stage Coach Station, I,2:2-3.
 "Can You Tell Me, Mrs. Brown?" X,6:1-4.
 Capps, Jack, picture of, VIII,3:13.
 Capps, Mrs. Jack (Mary) III,2:16; pictures
 of, IV,1:8, pictures of, V,1:19;
 VIII,3:13, VIII,5:21; "Addie, A Pioneer
 Mother," XI,3:28-33.
 Capps, Mike, sketch by, VIII,3:17.
 "Capricious Cambria Creek," I,5:13-14.
 Carbonate, III,7:16.
 Carbon County, I,4:2; II,4:13; II,5:28.
 Carbon Mine, I,9:14.
 Cardecja, Chester A., letter by, V,11:19.

- Carey, I, 2:5.
 Carey, Charles D., pictures of, III, 3:16;
 III, 9:14; III, 9:15.
 Carey, Governor, I, 1:15.
 Carey, Harry, V, 3:18-19; picture of, V, 3:19.
 Carey, Jim, I, 2:3.
 Carey, Joseph M., I, 4:2; I, 7:8; III, 6:10, 12;
 IV, 1:17; IX, 4:18.
 Carey, J.M. Cattle Co., II, 8:1, 3; VII, 3:20.
 Carey, Senator Robert, I, 1:9; III, 8:5;
 III, 9:15.
 Carey, Tom, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Cargill, V.B., III, 5:2.
 Carl, Earl, picture of, IV, 1:12.
 Carleton, W.O., III, 11:10.
 Carlile, Wyoming, I, 3:8.
 Carlisle, Mrs. Charles, letter by, II, 5:14.
 Carlisle Indian School, III, 9:3.
 Carlon, B., IV, 1:1.
 Carlebad Caverns, VII, 2:20.
 Carlson, Bessie, VII, 1:21-28; pictures of,
 VII, 1:23-24.
 Carlson, C., picture of, III, 6:14; III, 7:3;
 picture of, III, 7:4.
 Carlson, Charles Jr., VII, 1:22, 24; pictures
 of, VII, 1:23-24.
 Carlson, Charley, III, 10:5; VII, 1:21-28;
 pictures of, 22-23.
 Carlson, John, VII, 1:21.
 Carlson, Mrs. John (Matilda), VII, 1:21.
 Carlson, Laura, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Carlson, Mrs. Louis, picture of, V, 8:15.
 Carnaghi, John, picture of, III, 4:19.
 Carmichael, J.H., III, 7:5.
 Carmin, Arch, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Carmine, Park, picture of, X, 2:17.
 Carney Mine, picture of, XI, 4:5.
 Carneyville, Wyo., picture of, XI, 4:5.
 Carpenter, Helen, picture of, III, 10:9.
 Carpenter, Mary E., letter by, IV, 8:14.
 Carpenter's herb, I, 2:13.
 Carbonate Camp, I, 2:13.
 Carr, Al, II, 3:13.
 Carr, George, VI, 1:12.
 Carter, Joe, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Carr, Charles Sr., picture of, III, 10:4.
 Carr, Charley, picture of the ranch of,
 I, 1:21; picture of, III, 10:4; VI, 1:8-9;
 X, 2:21, 23.
 Carr, Donna, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Carr, Earl, III, 2:17.
 Carr, Ethel, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Carr, Geneva, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Carr, George N., VI, 2:10.
 Carr, Grandpa and Mrs., I, 10:1; II, 5:12-13
 and pictures of; children of, II, 5:12-13.
 Carr, Lee, picture of, I, 5:9; I, 10:1;
 picture of, II, 5:13; III, 3:1; pictures of,
 III, 10:1, IV, 1:12, IV, 5:16; VI, 1:8-9.
 Carr, Mrs. Lee, picture of, IV, 1:12.
 Carr, Myrtle, III, 2:17; IV, 8:2, 4; pictures
 of, IV, 8:3, 5; IX, 4:8.
 Carr, Governor Ralph, III, 8:7.
 Carrell, Norman, I, 5:20.
 Carrigan, Dennis, III, 3:1.
 Carrington, Colonel, I, 2:18; IV, 1:15-16.
 Carrington, General and Mrs., I, 1:9.
 Carrington, John, letter by, VI, 5:22.
 Carrington, Mrs. John (Sylvia), letter
 by, VI, 5:22.
 Carroll, Cassius G., XI, 1:19; picture
 of, XI, 1:19.
 Carroll, Cassius M., story of, XI, 1:17-21;
 picture of, XI, 1:17.
 Carroll, Mrs. Cassius M. (Elizabeth),
 XI, 1:17, 19; picture of, XI, 1:18.

- Carroll, Charles, XI, 1:19.
 Carroll, John M., letter by, III, 11:4-5;
 VIII, 5:19-20.
 Carroll, Lemuel R.C., XI, 1:17.
 Carroll, Rexford, XI, 1:19.
 Carson, Mr. J.P., I, 9:18.
 Carson, Kit, I, 1:14-15.
 Carter, Judge W.A., I, 10:6.
 Carter County, I, 4:2.
 Carter Cow Outfit, V, 10:12-13.
 Carver, William, pictures of, II, 2:6,
 XI, 3:2.
 Cascade, South Dakota, I, 11:14; III, 7:15.
 Cascade Mountains, I, 11:20.
 Case, Carol, VII, 1:26-27.
 Case, Hon. Francis, III, 9:3.
 Case, Leland D., letters by, III, 8:22,
 VI, 3:19, VII, 6:12; X, 5:15.
 Case, William D., letters by, IX, 3:17;
 X, 4:14-15.
 Casebeer, James A., picture of, I, 4:5.
 Casey, Robert, I, 2:6; X, 5:15; X, 6:6.
 Cash, Joseph H., IX, 4:9.
 Casper, I, 1:16; IV, 12:8-9; early picture
 of, IX, 1:2.
 Cassiday, Alexander M., I, 10:18-19;
 picture of, I, 10:18-19.
 Cassiday, Lucia, I, 10:19.
 Cassidy, Butch, II, 2:6-7; picture of,
 II, 2:6; poem about, II, 2:7; V, 10:12;
 XI, 3:1; picture of, XI, 3:2.
 Cassini, Settimo, pictures of, III, 9:11;
 X, 6:2.
 Castle Geyser, VIII, 1:16-17.
 Castner, R.M., II, 5:5.
 Casto, William, picture of, X, 5:3.
 Cattle Kate, II, 2:2-4; picture of, II, 2:2.
 Castle Creek, I, 2:5.
 Catarrh, II, 3:22-23.
 "Catastrophe in the Schoolhouse,"
 II, 2:8-9.
 Cat Balleau, II, 3:15.
 Cates, Mable Rose, pictures of, III, 12:2.
 Catmint, I, 2:12.
 Catnip tea, I, 2:12.
 Catrup, I, 2:12.
 Cattles, Mrs. Anna, I, 7:16.
 Cattles, Billy, picture of, II, 8:18.
 Catwort, I, 2:12.
 Cave Hills, II, 1:7.
 "Cave Questions-Little Jewels,"
 VII, 2:15-22.
 Cave Springs, picture of, V, 7:9.
 C.B. & O Railroad, I, 10:9-12.
 Cedarville, Missouri, I, 5:4.
 Centennial District, I, 9:15.
 Central City, II, 9:3.
 Central Pacific Railroad, robbery of,
 VI, 6:11-13.
 Cervetti, John, pictures of, III, 9:11;
 X, 6:2.
 Cessna, Ed, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Chabo, C.C., picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Chabo, Mrs. C.C., picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Chadron Mercantile Co., X, 4:13.
 Chaha, Mildred, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Chalmers Dance House, pictures of,
 VI, 6:2-3.
 Chambers, Jessie, I, 11:13-15;
 pictures of, I, 11:13-14.
 Chambers, May, I, 11:14.
 Chambers, Ora, I, 11:14.
 Champion, Nate, II, 2:4-5; picture of,
 II, 2:4.
 Chaplin, William E., picture of, I, 4:4.
 Chapman, Dick, picture of, III, 11:2.

- Chapman, Mrs. Dick, picture of, III,11:2.
 Chapman, Emma, I,1:6.
 Chapman, Harry, "The Old Homestead," III,11:2-4; pictures of, III,11:2-3.
 Chapman, J.E., VI,6:11-12.
 Chapman, William L., III,11:14.
 Chard, Margaret, poems by, V,11:21, VI,1:25, VI,2:20, VI,6:21.
 Chard, Marjorie, poem by, I,6:9.
 Chase, George, picture of, III,4:5.
 Chase, Jessie, V,10:11-17; picture of, V,10:13; children of, V,10:14.
 Chase, Mrs. Jesse (Elsie), V,10:11-17; picture of, V,10:12; children of, V,10:14.
 Chase, Joe L., V,10:11,15.
 Chase, Mrs. Joe L., V,10:11.
 Chase Lister Company, III,12:18.
 Chassell, Harry, III,2:15.
 Chatillon, Henry, I,4:16.
 Chatterton, Governor Fennimore, picture of, IV,12:12; IV,12:12.
 Chauncy Yellow Robe, I,5:19.
 Chausse, R.D., VIII,5:15.
 Cheavens, Frank, poems by, III,5:7, III,7:20, III,9:21, IV,6:19.
 Checkerberry, I,2:12.
 Cheek, Mrs. Arthur, I,12:12.
 Cheek, Jane Ann, I,12:12.
 Cheek, Rodney, I,12:12.
 Cheney, Ambrose V., picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, Bernard, picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, Charles, picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, D.L., picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, Elizabeth, "Con Price, Montana Cowboy," I,9:1-4; "Kid Amby," II,1:22-23; pictures of, II,1:22, II,5:16; III,5:16-17; children of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, Linus, II,1:22.
 Cheney, Mr. and Mrs. Melve, II,1:22.
 Cheney, Roberta, I,9:4; III,5:16-17.
 Cheney, Thomas, picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, Truman, article by, II,1:22-23; picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheney, William, picture of, III,5:16.
 Cheyenne, I,2:4; I,4:2; I,4:21-22; II,4:14-15; early picture of, III,10:7; IV,12:8-13; VI,3:1-3; early pictures of, VI,3:1-2.
 Cheyenne and Black Hills Co., II,4:14 (telegraph)
 Cheyenne Black Hills Stage Co., I,2:4; II,4:14; IV,1:1.
 Cheyenne Board of Trade, I,4:3.
 Cheyenne Centennial Coins, III,2:18; III,3:16.
 Cheyenne Club, IV,3:15-17; list of members, IV,3:15; Board of Governors of, IV,3:15; picture of building IV,3:16.
 Cheyenne Creamery, picture of, X,5:20.
 Cheyenne Daily Leader, I,2:4,6; II,4:15.
 Cheyenne-Deadwood Trail, I,1:21.
 Cheyenne-Deadwood trail, I,2:2.
 Cheyenne Gazette, II,4:15.
 Cheyenne High School, early picture of, III,10:7.
 Cheyenne Indians, picture of, IV,3:2; VIII,6:11.
 Cheyenne River, I,1:5,14; I,2:5,7,9; picture of, IX,3:13.
 Cheyenne Weekly Leader, bits from VI,5:23.
 Cheyenne Weekly Sun, II,1:6; II,4:15.
 Cheyenne Woman's Club, IV,11:14-15.
 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, picture of baseball team of, V,5:6; story of the railroad, VIII,5:17-18.

- "Chicago Ladies," VI,4:7.
 Chicago Passenger Station, early picture of, VIII,6:19.
 Chief Arkeketa, XI,3:11.
 Chief Big Foot, I,11:11.
 Chief Joseph, I,11:10.
 "Chief Plenty Coups," VII,3:19-22.
 Chief Race Horse, X,2:4.
 Chief Seattle, VII,4:18-20; pictures of, VII,4:18-19.
 Chief Washakie, picture of, II,4:9.
 Chief Washakie, VIII,2:7.
 Childbed fever, II,3:22.
 Childs, Arthur, picture of, II,6:7; IV,2:8.
 "The Chimneys of Sawmill Canyon," V,3:18-20.
 Chinatown, III,7:16.
 Chinberg, Dean, picture of, XI,4:24.
 Chinese Dragon, picture of, II,2:6.
 Chipman, Ira, picture of, III,4:5.
 Chipman, Mrs. H.E., letter by, VI,4:19.
 Chirich, Alexi, picture of, VI,1:3.
 Chittim, Bea, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Chittim, Charles, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Chittim, Harold, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Chittim, Inez, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Chittim, James, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Chokeberry bark tea, I,2:13.
 Chokeberry, picture of, I,2:13.
 Cholera, I,3:13; VIII,2:12.
 Cholera Cure, I,3:13.
 Christensen, Anna J., picture of, III,8:5.
 Christenesen, Earl, I,1:5; picture of, I,1:4; I,3:18; picture of, I,3:18; I,6:13,17; pictures of, I,6:19; I,6:22; I,6:20,26; pictures of, II,6:25; III,8:5; picture of, VII,3:8.
 Christensen, Ella, picture of, IV,4:6.
 Christensen, Elsie Marie, picture of, III,8:5.
 Christensen, Mrs. Harry (Grace), picture of, V,8:17.
 Christensen, Janet, I,6:17,26; picture of, I,6:19.
 Christensen, Janice, I,6:17; picture of, I,6:19.
 Christensen, John C., III,8:5.
 Christensen, Mae, I,6:17.
 Christensen, Pete, VII,4:14.
 Christensen, Mrs. Pete, picture of, X,4:4.
 Christensen, Ruth, picture of, III,8:5.
 Christensen, Sam, I,12:15.
 Christensen, Walter, I,6:17.
 Christensen, Walter, picture of, I,6:19.
 Christian, Jim, pictures of, V,6:11, VII,6:3; VII,6:4; picture of, VII,6:6.
 Christian, Nellie C., letter by, VIII,2:1-2.
 "Christmas at Bear Ring Gulch," V,11:14-16.
 "Christmas at Kiowa Creek-1872," IV,12:14-15.
 "Christmas of Long Ago," III,11:7-8.
 Chubb, True, I,4:27.
 Chugwater, I,9:17-18; II,4:13.
 Church, Mr. and Mrs. John, I,3:19; I,7:10-14; III,2:16; III,3:3; VIII,3:3; VIII,4:3; XI,4:16.
 Church, W.L., III,8:17.
 "Churches of the Black Hills," VIII,2:19; XI,1:25.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Wounded Knee, picture of, IX,4:4.
 Churchfield, Anna, picture of, II,4:8.
 Churchfield, Leo, picture of, III,7:17.
 Churchfield, Peal, V,4:7.
 Churn Ranch School, picture of students, VI,5:10.

- Cibola, I,7:5.
 Clarendo, Iowa, I,3:8.
 Clareton, I,1:16.
 Clark, Badger, V,11:10-12; picture of, V,11:11; poem by, XI,4:21.
 Clark, Bessie, A., VII,1:21.
 Clark, Betty, I,4:23; picture of, I,4:25.
 Clark, Bill, picture of, V,9:6.
 Clark, Bryan, IV,12:4; poem by, V,7:21.
 Clar, Rev. C.B., "Churches of the Black Hills," VIII,2:19; picture of, VIII,2:19; XI,1:25; picture of, XI,1:25.
 Clark, Clarence D., picture of, I,4:7; IX,5:18.
 Clark, Edmond, II,1:6.
 Clark, Edwin E., I,5:18-19.
 Clark, Emma, III,4:8.
 Clark, Frank L., IV,5:3.
 Clark, Harry D., VII,5:14.
 Clark, Harry F., II,7:9; VII,4:4; picture of, VII,4:6.
 Clark, Mrs. Harry, picture of, II,7:9; VII,4:4.
 Clark, LaVerne, VIII,5:20; "The View from Indian Hill," VIII,6:5-13; letter by, X,5:2.
 Clark, Les, I,4:23; picture of, I,4:25.
 Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis, picture of, I,6:31.
 Clark, Mary, I,1:21.
 Clark, Mrs. R. Anna Morris, "Women's Literary and Social Clubs of the Black Hills," VIII,2:18; picture of VIII,2:18; XI,1:26; picture of, XI,1:26.
 Clark, Sheldon, picture of, X,5:4.
 Clark, Wanda, picture of, I,6:31.
 Clarke, Harry, picture of, I,10:5.
 Clarke, Henry, III,7:10.
 Clarkson Mountain View Guest Home, I,1:6.
 Claverly, Bob, V,10:12.
 Clay, Daniel, II,4:17.
 Clay, John C., II,5:5; IV,8:17.
 Clayspur Refinery, early picture of, X,3:16.
 Clear Peak, pictures of, I,3:16.
 Clearmont, I,4:25.
 Clearwater, Frank, IX,4:2.
 Cleveland, President Grover, X,1:16; picture of, X,1:16.
 Cleveland, Mrs. Grover, X,1:16; picture of, X,1:16.
 Clifford, Mike, "Long Dog's Wild Town Law," I,4:10-15; "About Bits and Pieces Authors," I,5:25.
 Clifford, Second Lieutenant, I,8:16.
 Clifton, Diamond L. "Slim," I,3:19; picture of, I,3:19; I,5:3-4, 21; I,6:11; I,7:10-16; pictures of, I,7:11,13; I,9:24; II,4:7; II,6:5-6; III,2:16-17; III,3:3; IV,5:8; IV,11:2.
 Clifton, Diamond L. "Slim," VI,6:7; VII,4:4; VIII,3:3; VIII,4:3; XI,4:16,18.
 Clifton, W.C., see Diamond L. "Slim" Clifton.
 Clifton, I,1:19; I,3:9; I,5:21; pictures of, II,5:13, III,2:16; X,6:11-12.
 Climatology, I,11:21-23.
 Cline, D.J., VI,6:13.
 Clinehel, Vera, IV,8:2,4; pictures of, IV,8:3,5; IX,4:8.
 Clingan, Mrs. Harry, letter by, VII,3:24.
 Clingan, Sarah, picture of, III,8:2.
 Clinton County, Iowa, I,3:3.
 "The Closest Call I Ever Had," VIII,2:15-16.
 Cloud Peak, I,3:15.
 Clouse, Romaine, poems by, VII,4:23-24; IX,5:21.

- "Clover Leaf Gold Mining Co.," VIII,2:20.
 Clyde family, I,6:38.
 Clydesdale horses, brought to Wyoming, I,3:8.
 Clyman, James, VIII,5:3; picture of, VIII,5:3.
 Coal, supply in Black Hills, I,1:2; I,6:2-5; I,9:12-22; X,2:16; XI,4:1-6; (See also Cambria Mines)
 Coalmont, Wyo., XI,4:2.
 Coates, Edna, picture of, X,6:17.
 Coates, Fred, I,9:7; III,2:10-11; IV,6:1,6; V,4:2.
 Coates, Mr. and Mrs. Jim, II,1:22.
 Coates, Mayme, letter by, III,2:7.
 Coates, Pansy, letters by, II,1:2; IX,4:5.
 Coates, Rolland, picture of, X,3:11.
 Coats, Bernice, picture of, X,3:11.
 Coats, George, picture of, X,3:11.
 Coats, May, X,3:11.
 Coble, John, IV,3:16.
 Cochell, Shirley Holmes, IX,4:9.
 Cochran, Ted, I,6:19.
 Cochrun, Lawrence, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Cochrun, Nellie, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Cockerill, Tilton, VI,6:11-12.
 Cody, I,1:9.
 Cody, Arta, I,1:8.
 Cody, Buffalo Bill, I,1:7-9; I,6:38; picture of, I,10:12; V,12:20; VI,1:22-23; VI,3:3-4; picture of, VI,3:4; VII,5:15; VIII,3:23; IX,5:19.
 W.F. Cody Hotel Co., I,1:8.
 Cody knife-carbon, I,1:17-18.
 Cody-Sylvan Pass company, II,2:21.
 Coffeen, Henry A., picture of, I,4:6.
 Coffey, Bert, picture of, III,8:3.
 Coffey, Forbes, II,2:13.
 Coffey, Marshall, II,2:11.
 Coffey, Rev. Thomas, IV,7:6.
 Coffie, Bert, V,11:2.
 Coffie, Mrs. Fred T., letter by, VIII,3:23.
 Coffman, William, I,7:14.
 Cogswell, Dr., II,3:5.
 Cold Creek, early life in, V,3(2):16-17.
 Cold Springs, I,2:2.
 Cold Springs Ranch, I,2:4.
 Cole, Mrs. Roosevelt, I,3:6.
 Cole, Damon, II,5:19.
 Cole, Wavie, II,5:19.
 Coleman, Mrs. Richard H., letter by, VII,3:22.
 Coleridge, Nebraska, I,1:19.
 Coles, Robert, picture of, II,1:9.
 Coles, W.L., III,11:10.
 Coles, Willard, picture of, II,1:9.
 Coles, William, picture of, II,1:9.
 Coles Commercial Co., II,1:9.
 Colgan, Mary, letter by, V,3:12; V,8:6.
 Colgin, Clifford, letter by, V,3:14.
 Colich, Vuchko, picture of, VI,1:3.
 Colket, Tris, letters by, VIII,4:16, IX,4:6.
 Collier, A.J., III,2:12-13.
 Collins, Charles, IX,3:1,4.
 Collins, Don, II,4:9.
 Collins, Floyd, picture of, I,7:9; VII,2:15.
 Collins, Gary, II,4:9.
 Collins, J.O., pictures of, III,12:2.
 Collins, Mrs. Jean, I,9:11.
 Collins, John, I,5:12; III,3:8.
 Collins, Mrs. John, III,3:8.
 Collins, Merritt, III,3:8.
 Collins, Mrs. Ruth (Kinney), II,4:7 and picture of.
 Collins, Terry, II,4:9.
 Colombi, Madeline, picture of, VII,1:11.

- "Colorado and Black Hills Miner, Developer of Osage Oil Field and Civil War Veteran," XI,1:17-21.
 "Colorado's Titled Lady," III,9:12-13.
 Colter, John, VIII,3:16.
 Columbus College, Chamberlain, S.D., picture of, XI,2:14.
 Column Mountain, II,2:24.
 Colvin, Ben, pictures of, IV,9:9-10; IV,9:10.
 Colvin, Mrs. Ben, IV,9:10; pictures of, IV,9:10; children of, IV,9:10.
 Comer, Enoch, VI,1:7; VII,3:11.
 Commings, H.T., I,3:15.
 Commissary D., VII,3:9.
 "Committed to Public Service The Story of Dr. George W. Mills," (Part One) VII,6:16-24; (Part Two) VIII,1:4-11.
 Communication, beginnings of, I,1:21.
 Compton, Cy, picture of, III,12:4.
 Comstock, Lu, letter by, VII,5:4.
 Comstock, Richard, letter by, VI,5:22.
 Comstock, Mrs. Richard, letters by, IV,5:20; VI,5:22.
 Conaway, A.B., picture of, I,4:7.
 Condit, Carolyn Knapp, I,5:25.
 Condit, Clark H., I,5:25.
 Condit, James G., I,5:25.
 Condit, Richard H., I,5:25.
 Condit, Thelma Gatchell, "Fred W. Hesse-Cowboy," I,1:11-13; "Brief History of Gatchell's Drug Store," I,2:18-19; "Elsie and Amy," I,4:25-27; "About Bits and Pieces Authors," I,5:25.
 Condit, Thelma Gatchell, picture of, I,5:25; letter by, I,6:1; death of, III,1:18.
 Cone, Susan Horton, letter by, X,1:9.
 Conquering Bear, VIII,6:7-8,12.
 Conlon, J.F., picture of, III,1:3.
 Conn, Herb, VII,2:19.
 Conn, John, picture of, III,6:5.
 Conners, Mike, VII,4:3.
 Connor, General P.E., I,7:6; II,6:22; IV,3:4; VIII,5:5.
 Connors, William, VII,5:18.
 Conrad, John H., III,7:8.
 Consolidated Electric Co., I,10:12.
 Consumption, II,3:23-24.
 Convention, in Wyoming, I,3:21-22.
 Converse, A.R., I,7:8.
 Converse County, II,5:28; V,7:14.
 Convulsions, treatment of, I,2:14.
 Conway, Curley, pictures of, I,8:11; IX,6:8.
 Cook, Amos Jr., VI,3:6; X,6:13; picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Andy, X,6:13; picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Angela, picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Anna, pictures of, III,10:2; IV,1:12.
 Cook, Arthur, X,6:13-16,18; pictures of, X,6:14-15.
 Cook, Arthur Jr., X,6:15.
 Cook, Mrs. Arthur (Edith), X,6:14-15, 18-19; pictures of, X,6:15,17-18; (see also Edith Cook)
 Cook, Barbara, picture of, III,9:7.
 Cook, Beulah, X,6:15.
 Cook, Bill, III,9:8; X,5:16.
 Cook, Carrie, picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Cecil, picture of, III,10:2.
 Cook, Charles, picture of, III,10:2; poem by, IV,11:21; story of the family of, X,6:12-19; picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Mrs. Charles, (Inez) X,6:12-14; picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Cliff, III,4:2.
 Cook, Cora, pictures of, X,6:14,17.
 Cook, Ed, I,2:5.

- Cook, Edith, VIII,6:20-21. (see also Mrs. Arthur Cook).
 Cook, Erwin, picture of, X,6:15; X,6:15.
 Cook, Fred, letter by, IX,1:18-19; "The Charles M. Cook Family Dewey Pioneers," X,6:12-19; pictures of, X,6:15-16.
 Cook, Henry, X, 6:12-13; picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Mrs. Henry, X,6:12.
 Cook, Jim, III,10:4.
 Cook, Joanna, picture of, X,6:17.
 Cook, Judy, I,3:27; picture of, III,9:7.
 Cook, Laura, picture of, X,6:14; X,6:15.
 Cook, Lloyd, picture of, III,4:5.
 Cook, Mary, picture of, X,6:17.
 Cook, Maude, picture of, X,6:15; X,6:15.
 Cook, Norris, picture of, III,10:5.
 Cook, Viola, picture of, X,6:14.
 Cook, Vivian, pictures of, X,6:17.
 Cooke, Faith Beemer, poems by, II,2:30, V,3:21.
Cooking in Wyoming, IV,6:17.
 Cooksey, Collet (Mose), VI,6:5; pictures of, VI,6:6-7.
 Cooksey, Mrs. C.M., picture of, IV,11:18; VI,6:5; picture of, VI,6:6.
 Coosey, Henry H., VI,6:6; picture of, VI,6:7.
 Cooksey, Mrs. Henry (Mary Jane), VI,6:6.
 Cooksey, Irene, letter by, X,1:7.
 Cooksey, Nate, "Cheyenne River Pioneer," VI,6:5-8; pictures of, VI,6:5,7.
 Cooksley, Alfred John, I,4:25-26.
 Cooksley, Elsie, picture of, I,4:27.
 Cooksley, Honor, I,4:25.
 Cool, Anna Marie, I,3:6.
 Cool, Ariel, I,3:6.
 Cool, Barbara, I,3:7.
 Cool, Colleen, I,3:7.
 Cool, Dale, I,3:7.
 Cool, Mrs. Dale, picture of, V,8:17.
 Cool, Donnie, I,3:7.
 Cool, Doris, I,3:6.
 Cool, Doris, Marries Edwin Schulze, I,3:7.
 Cool, Ervin, I,3:6.
 Cool, Floyd, I,3:7.
 Cool, Harold, I,3:6.
 Cool, Harold, marriage of, I,3:7; III,5:9.
 Cool, Jonathon, I,3:6.
 Cool, Jonathon, death of, I,3:7.
 Cool, Jonathon, picture of, I,3:6.
 Cool, Leslie, I,3:6.
 Cool, Lorna, I,3:6.
 Cool, May, work of, I,3:6.
 Cool, Melanie, I,3:7; picture of, VI,3:18.
 Cool, Rita, I,3:6.
 Cool, Rita, marriage of, I,3:7.
 Cool, Rita, marries Gordon Scoggins, I,3:7.
 Cool, Ross, Jr., I,3:6.
 Cool, Ruth, I,3:6,14; IX,2:7.
 Cool, Sherrie, I,3:7.
 Cool, Teena, I,3:7.
 Cool, Virginia, I,3:6.
 Cool, Wiley, I,3:6; VII,4:14.
 Cool, Mrs. May Allen, I,3:3.
 Cool, Mrs. Rhoda, I,1:3.
 Cool, Tanis, I,3:7.
 Cool, Virginia, I,3:14.
 Coolidge, President Calvin, VIII,1:9.
 Coolidge, Rev. Sherman, picture of, IV,4:2; IV,4:3.
 Coons, Harry B., IV,3:9,11.
 Cooper, Ernest, III,8:19.
 Cooper, F.R., picture of, V,3(2):4.
 Cooper, George, picture of, III,7:14; VII,4:2.
 Coorsen, Mrs. Norman, I,9:24.
 Copeland, Everett, VI,2:10-11.
 Copelins&Company, II,4:12.

- Corbett, Henry, XI,2:16.
 Cordiero, Charlie, IX,3:2.
 Corey, Dr., George W., I,7:5.
 Corey, George W., I,11:20; II,3:21.
 Corman, Mrs. John, picture of, I,3:24.
 Corman, Mrs. John, I,3:28.
 Cornelison, Carrie, I,4:20-22; II,9:18,
 picture of, II,9:18; children of, II,9:18.
 Cornelison, Claude, II,9:19.
 Cornelison, George W., II,9:17.
 Cornelison, Jesse, I,4:20-22; I,11:14;
 II,9:17-20, pictures of, II,9:17-20; children
 of, II,9:18,19; picture of, III,6:14; VI,6:7;
 (see also Jesse Cornielson).
 Cornelison, Leroy, II,9:19.
 Cornelison, Mrs. Mary, II,9:17.
 Cornelison, Mrs. Pearl Acord, II,9:18;
 pictures of, II,9:19; VIII,3:13.
 Cornelison, Ronald, picture of, II,9:19.
 Cornelison, Mrs. Ronald, picture of, II,9:19.
 Cornelius, Hugo, II,1:7.
 Cornell, Carl, IV,6:17; poems by, IV,6:back
 cover, V,1:20, V,4:21, V,5:20, V,7:21,
 VII,6:25.
 Corner Bar, picture of, VII,1:15.
 Cornett, Doc, V,3:2.
 Cornielson, Jesse, picture of, I,1:23; I,3:7;
 picture of, VIII,3:13.
 Cornielson, Peggy, I,3:7.
 Corn Palace, murals of, II,3:18.
 Cornwell, Ida, III,5:14.
 Cornwell, Reuben, III,5:14; III,7:8.
 Corrections, II,6:10.
 Correia, Bobbie, picture of, IV,7:13.
 Correia, Pastor Robert, picture of, IV,7:11;
 IV,7:11-12.
 Correl, Mike, letter by, VIII,1:2.
 Corse, "Red," picture of, III,7:14.
 Corsolla, Oscar, V,10:16.
 Cosmetiques (1892), VIII,2:7.
 Cossitt, Margaret, picture of, II,7:1.
 Costel, Leroy, picture of, I,11:2.
 Cottier, Charles, picture of, II,6:7.
 Cottonwood Creek, I,1:15.
 Coues, Dr. Elliott, III,5:19.
 Council Bluffs, I,2:5.
 "Country School on Exhibit," by Dorothy
 Accola, I,7:16-17.
 Countryman, Jane, letter by, VIII,6:22.
 Court House Rock, X,3:4.
 "The Cove Killing," VI,6:2-5.
 Covington, Andy, II,6:3,5.
 Covington, Asa, II,6:1; picture of,
 II,6:4; II,6:5.
 Covington, Asa Jr., picture of, II,7:14;
 V 12:2.
 Covington, Asa, Sr., picture of, II,6:2;
 II,6:1-5; picture of, II,6:3.
 Covington, Mrs. Asa, pictures of, II,6:2-3;
 II,6:4.
 Covington, Ben, II,6:3 and picture of;
 picture of, II,6:4; II,6:5.
 Covington, Charles, "Memories of Long
 Ago," II,6:1-7; pictures of, II,6:1,4-7;
 letters by, II,7:13-14, III,6:13,
 III,9:18, III,11:5, IV,4:17, V,5:15,
 XI,4:16.
 Covington, Mrs. Christie, picture of, II,6:3.
 Covington, Ev, II,6:1,3,5.
 Covington, Flora, II,6:1,3.
 Covington, Hazel, letter by, VIII,5:14.
 Covington, Jesse, II,6:5.
 Covington, Joe, II,6:3.
 Covington, John, II,6:3.
 Covington, Lora, II,6:1,4.
 Covington, Ruda, II,6:3; pictures of, II,6:3-5;
 II,6:5.

- Covington, Sam, II,6:1; pictures of,
 II,6:3-4; II,6:5; II,7:14.
 Covington, Travis, picture of, II,6:4.
 Covington, Will, picture of, II,6:4; IV,7:17.
 Covington, William Bryson, II,6:4.
 Cowboy Brigade, III,1:1-3; picture of, III,1:3.
 "Cowboy, Logger, Historian," I,3:9-10,14.
Cowboys and Colonels, X,5:14.
 Cowger, Bill, III,7:3.
 Cowger, Dot, III,9:18.
 Cowhick, J.Y., II,4:17.
 Cox, "Hopper," letter by, X,1:7-8.
 Cox, Mildred, letters by, VIII,5:13,
 VIII,6:21, IX,2:16.
 Cox, Minnie, II,3:20.
 Coy, Mike, VII,1:26.
 Coy, Violet, VII,1:26.
 Coyle, E.P., III,11:10.
 Coyle, Jean, I,9:10.
 Coyle, M.J., II,2:11,13; II,5:3; III,2:10;
 IX,6:4.
 Coyle, Marguerite, I,9:7,10-11; picture
 of, I,9:11.
 Coyle, Michael, family of, I,9:4-11.
 Coyle, Mr. and Mrs. Michael, picture of,
 I,9:5.
 Coyle, Nellie K., letter by, I,11:3; II,4:6;
 (see also Nellie Kinney).
 Coyle, Patricia, I,9:10.
 Coyle, Patrick, I,9:5,9-10; picture of,
 I,9:8.
 Coyle, Richard T., I,9:5,8-9; picture of,
 I,9:8.
 Coyle, Thomas, I,9:4-5.
 Coyote, Henry, poem by, VII,4:back cover.
 Cox, Mrs. Minnie, letter by, I,5:3.
 Coyle, M.J., I,1:17.
 Crago, Carrie, picture of, XI,4:8; XI,4:13.
 Crago, Charlie, picture of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, Cora, picture of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, Jennie, picture of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, John H., XI,4:7,9.
 Crago, John Jr., picture of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, Mrs. John (Eliza), XI,4:7.
 Crago, Josie, picture of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, Mary L. Thompson, picture of,
 XI,4:10; XI,4:12-13.
 Crago, Peter Roberts, story of, XI,4:7-13;
 pictures of, XI,4:8,10-11; picture of
 the family of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, Sadie, picture of, XI,4:8.
 Crago, Thomas, XI,4:9.
 Craig, Erma, V,3:7.
 Craig, Fern, picture of, X,2:18.
 Craig, Mrs. Seth, VIII,1:23.
 Craig, William, I,4:17-19.
 Craig, William, picture of, I,4:18.
 Cramer, Mrs. Tom, letter by, IX,3:18.
 Crane, Ollie, picture of, IV,2:14.
 Crary, Charles, II,5:2,5.
 Craven, Elizabeth, picture of, III,4:19.
 Craven, Glen, picture of, VII,4:6.
 Craven, O.J., picture of, VII,4:6.
 Craven, Mrs. O.J., picture of, VI,4:3.
 Crawford, Dave, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Crawford, Frankie, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Crawford, Irene, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Crawford, Jack, VI,6:1; poem by, VIII,1:
 back cover; picture of, X,5:13.
 Crawford, Leslie S., letter by VIII,3:23.
 Crawford, Nebraska, I,1:13,19,21;
 I,2:7; early picture of, V,6:3.
 Crazy Horse, I,11:10; III,9:1-2; VIII,5:8;
 VIII,6:7-8; X,1:10-11.
 Crazy Mountains, pictures of, VI,2:14-15.
 Crazy Woman, I,1:12.

- Crazy Woman Creek, I,1:11.
 Crazy Woman Creek, II,2:4.
 Creath, Dave, I,4:23; VI,3:1.
 Creek, Becky, picture of, XI,4:24.
 Creek, Bill, picture of, XI,4:24.
 Creek, Darla, picture of, XI,4:24.
 Creel, Ida Kate, I,9:24.
 Creigh, Charlie, I,1:15; IV,7:1-3; picture of, IV,7:1.
 Creigh, Mrs. Charley, IV,7:1-3; picture of, IV,7:1.
 Creigh, Thomas, Jr., letter by, IV,9:11.
 Crews, Red, picture of, III,4:16.
 Cristo, Steve, pictures of, III,9:11; X,6:2.
 Criswell, Benjamin, I,11:12.
 Criswell, Jesse, pictures of, III,2:3; III,4:5; III,4:5.
 Crite, Walter, picture of, VI,6:8.
 Croffard, Horace C., letters by, I,11:4; II,7:16; picture of, IV,11:18.
 Cronkhite, Capt., I,3:15.
 Crocus Hill, I,2:8.
 Crofford, Ada C., "The Egg Fight: A Tale of Old Deadwood," III,10:14-15; IV,1:18; IV,9:16; V,12:9-14; pictures of, V,12:10,13; children of, V,12:13.
 Crofford, Horace Calvin, IV,8:18; IV,9:16; "The Overland Trail," V,12:9-14; pictures of, V,12:10,13; children of, V,12:13.
 Crofford, Miriam, I,7:16; III,10:14; IV,9:16; (see also Mrs. Lew Darrow).
 Crok Creek, III,4:14.
 Cronin, John V. "Death in the Meadow," V,1:9-11.
 Cronson, Ray, VII,2:10.
 Crook, Gen. George, I,8:22; I,11:10; II,6:18-19; IV,3:4-5; VI,6:1; VIII,5:9.
 Crook, Helen Faye, letter by, IV,1:12.
 Crook City, early history of, II,9:3-4; early picture of, IV,9:14.
 "Crook County Commentaries," IV,7:19-20; IV,8:8-13; IV,9:17-20; IV,10:19-20; IV,11:19-20; IV,12:15-17.
 "Crook County's Octogenarian Family," IV,9:8-11.
 Crook County, oldtimers, I,7:20; II,5:28.
 Cropp, Richard, letter by, IV,7:15.
 Cross, Alexander, poem by, V,6:20.
 Cross, Cal E., picture of, I,6:29.
 Cross, Dawn, picture of, I,6:29.
 Cross Earl, picture of, I,6:29.
 Cross, Frank, pictures of, III,9:11; X,6:2.
 Cross, Grace, picture of, I,6:29.
 Cross, Jack, pictures of, II,1:3; VI,5:3; picture of, VI,5:4.
 Cross, Jay, picture of, I,6:29.
 Cross, Joel, picture of, I,6:29.
 Cross, John, IV,3:11.
 Cross, Minna L., poem by, II,5:20.
 Cross, Tracy, picture of, I,6:29.
 Crossfive Ranch, history of, IV,8:5-7.
 Cross H Ranch, III,4:1-3.
 Crouch, Ed., picture of, X,2:10.
 "Crouch, J. Emmons, Educator," X,2:9-11; pictures of, X,2:10-11.
 Crouch, Mrs. J. Emmons (Grace), X,2:11; picture of, X,2:11.
 Crouch, Lloyd, picture of, X,2:10.
 Crouch, Mary Lloyd, picture of, X,2:10.
 Crow, Emmett, picture of, I,10:5.
 Crow, Taylor, picture of, VI,2:1.
 Crow Butte, I,1:19.
 Crow Creek, I,1:19.
 Crowell, Nan, picture of, III,10:15.
 Crowell, Dorothy, picture of, VI,3:15.
 Crow Indians, I,4:17; I,11:15-16; II,6:18.

- Crow Peak, I,5:16; I,6:10.
 Crow's Breast, I,4:17.
 Crull, Jennie, picture of, V,11:17.
 Crull, Sam, picture of, V,11:18.
 Crum, David, III,11:16.
 Crum, Mrs. Dave, picture of, IV,12:4.
 Crum, Earl Z., III,11:14; pictures of, IV,12:4; X,2:18; X,3:12.
 Crum, Mrs. Earl, picture of, IV,12:4.
 Crutchfield, Mrs. John M., letter by, V,9:18.
 Crystal Cave, II,9:9-10.
 Culavin, Julia Ricks, picture of, III,12:2.
 Culbertson, Major, I,4:17.
 Cullum, Marshall, picture of, IV,7:11; IV,7:12.
 Culp, Mr. and Mrs. Philip, I,8:5.
 Culver, Bob, picture of, III,10:2.
 Culver, Clarence, picture of, X,2:18.
 Culver, Mrs. Clarence, picture of, I,3:25.
 Culver, George, I,5:12; pictures of, II,1:3; X,3:12.
 Culver, Mrs. Jennie, picture of, II,9:20.
 Culver, R.N., picture of, III,10:2.
 Cummings, Bill, picture of, IX,4:17.
 Cummings, Bliss, picture of, IV,7:9.
 Cummings, Sheriff Frank, I,1:16; IV,10:14; picture of, IV,10:14.
 Cummings, Mrs. Frank, III,8:5; picture of, IV,12:4.
 Cummings, Monroe, III,2:14.
 Cummings, Mrs. Monroe, III,2:14; III,8:5.
 Cummings, Roy, letters by, V,3(2):17-18, VIII,6:22.
 Cummings, Tom, II,5:8.
 Cunningham, Charles, I,11:12.
 Cunningham, George, picture of, VII,4:6.
 Cunningham, Pierce, V,1:18-19.
 Curley, I,4:21.
 Curley-the-Crow, I,2:18-19.
 Curran, F.R., I,1:2; I,3:4; V,4:1; IX,4:12.
 Curran, Richard, E., poems by, IX,1:19; X,5:13.
 Curran, S.M., I,7:8.
 Currey, Frank, picture of, I,6:32.
 Currey, Mrs. Frank, I,3:7.
 Currey, George, III,3:1.
 Currey, Russell, picture of, III,10:15.
 Curry, Dorothy Kriss, letter by, IX,5:8.
 Curry, John J., III,5:1.
 Curry, Mrs. John J., III,5:1.
 Curry, Johnny, II,1:22.
 Curry, Julie, I,3:14.
 Curry, Kid, II,1:22; XI,3:1; (see also Harvey Logan).
 Curry, Leo, I,3:14.
 Curry, Leslee, I,3:14.
 Curry, Leslie, I,3:14.
 Curry, Lisa, I,3:14.
 Curry, Lonnie, II,1:22.
 Curry, Norine, I,3:14.
 Curry, Morita, I,3:14.
 Curtis, Rhoda, I,3:7.
 Cusick, Joe, picture of, II,1:1.
 Cusick, Mike, III,1:11; IV,3:9,11.
 Cuskelly, Mike, I,10:6.
 Custer, Gen. George A., I,1:2; I,3:17; I,9:15; I,11:5-12,16; pictures of, I,11:8-9; II,6:21; IV,1:12; IV,3:5; V,8:2-3; V,11:5-9; VIII,1:back cover; VIII,5:6-9; picture of, VIII,5:9;
 Custer, Gen. George A., IX,3:1; X,1:1-6,10; picture of, X,1:5.
 Custer, Mrs. George (Elizabeth), picture of, I,11:9; VIII,5:8.
 Custer, Tom, I,11:8; picture of, I,11:9.
 Custer Battlefield, I,2:19.

Custer City, I,1:2; early history of, II,9:4;
early pictures of, III,4:10, IV,9:16,
V,6:10, VII,4:2; VII,4:1-3.
Custer County, Nebraska, early days in,
VI,1:16-17.
Custer County, Wyo., early mines of, XI,3:36.
Custer Expedition, V,8:2-3; pictures of,
V,8:2; VII,4:1; VIII,5:3,6-8; IX,3:1;
X,1:1-6; pictures of, X,1:1,4-6; map of,
X,1:6.
Custer Markings, picture of, VII,3:24.
Custis, Sue, picture of, VI,3:18.
Cutler, Frank, III,8:20.
"Cuz," X,3:10-15.
C Y, I,1:15; II,8:2; III,6:15; VII,5:10.
Cyprians, I,4:12.
Cypripedium acaule, I,2:12.
Cypripedium calceolus, I,2:12.
Cypripedium reginae, I,2:12.

-D-

Dacey, Mike, picture of, VI,4:2.
Dacy, William, picture of, VI,4:3.
Dagger, Matt, VI,1:12.
Dahlgren, Nate, VI,5:9.
Dahlgren, Vetty, picture of, VI,5:10.
Dahlgrin, Cecil, picture of, VI,5:9.
Dahlgrin, China, VI,5:9.
Dahlgrin, Melvin, VI,5:9.
Dahlgrin, Stella, VI,5:9; picture of,
VI,5:10.
Dahlman, Jim, VII,5:11.
Dahn, Mrs. Mark, III,9:9.
"Daily Yellowstone Journal," XI,3:3.
Dalby, Mrs. Ronald, letter by, VI,3:19.

Dalton, Bill, II,1:3.
Daly, John, I,8:14.
Daly, John T., I,12:14.
Dana, Ed, I,1:9.
Dana, E.L. Cattle Company, I,11:16-17.
Dances, at souvenir ball, I,1:9.
Dancey, J.E., X,5:16-17.
Daney, Lena, II,2:13.
Danford, S.A., I,10:7.
Daniel, Emma, VI,5:8-9; picture of,
VI,5:9.
Daniel, Ivan, letter by, II,1:3.
Daniel, John Wm., story of, VI,5:8-16;
pictures of, VI,5:9-10,15-16; VI,6:10.
Daniel, John Gideon, VI,5:8.
Daniel, Mrs. John (Evelyn), picture of,
VI,5:15; VI,5:16.
Daniel, Lucentia, VI,5:8.
Daniels, Jack, VIII,6:15-16.
Danielson, T.T., III,8:12.
Danielson's Double-End Store, III,8:12.
Dare, D.D., I,10:17.
Darlington, Dave, picture of, IV,4:14.
Darlington, Mrs. Dave, picture of,
IV,4:14.
Darlington, Glenn, I,2:9.
Darlington, Mr. and Mrs. Glen, I,6:22-23;
picture of, I,6:23.
Darlington, May, picture of, IV,4:14.
Darlington, Mr. and Mrs. O.A., I,6:23.
Darlington, Ruby, picture of, IV,4:14.
Darrow, Bessie, "Recollections of Albert
Richardson," V,6:10-12; pictures of,
V,6:12; X,6:17.
Darrow, Floyd, picture of, III,10:2.
Darrow, George, picture of, I,1:23;
I,1:23.
Darrow, Gerald, I,1:23; picture of, III,10:2.
Darrow, Helen (Porter), I,1:19.

-35-

Darrow, Lew, I,1:16; pictures of, I,1:23;
I,1:19-23; picture of, I,1:19; I,12:10;
II,5:12; picture of, II,9:19; III,2:16;
picture of, III,10:1; III,10:1; picture
of, III,10:4; IV,1:18.
Darrow, Lew, picture of, IV,11:18.
Darrow, Mrs. Lew, I,7:16; children of,
IV,1:18; (see also Miriam Darrow).
Darrow, Lloyd, I,1:23.
Darrow, Lois, pictures of, X,6:17.
Darrow, Lou, I,3:9.
Darrow, Miriam, picture of, I,1:23; IV,1:18.
Darrow, Norris, I,1:23.
Darrow, Ralph, I,1:23; pictures of,
III,10:2; IV,1:12.
Darrow, Mrs. W.J., picture of, I,1:23.
Darrow, William, I,1:19.
D Arrow Brand, I,1:21.
Darton, N.H., III,2:11.
Daugherty, Bryan, picture of, VII,4:10.
David, E.C., I,7:8.
Davidson, Maxine, picture of, X,3:12.
Davis, A.J., "Big Jack," VI,6:11-12.
Davis, Betty, I,6:16.
Davis, Bud, picture of, VI,2:9.
Davis, Charles, XI,4:16.
Davis, Cy, IV,3:9,11.
Davis, Dan, I,1:14; III,5:8-9.
Davis, Dana, I,6:17; pictures of, I,6:19,28.
Davis, Daniel T., picture of, III,11:10;
story of, XI,2:18-20, 23-27; pictures
of, XI,2:20,22,26.
Davis, Mrs. Daniel (Dorothy L.), story of,
XI,2:21-27; pictures of, XI,2:20,22,26.
Davis, Gerald, picture of, XI,2:22; XI,2:24-26.
Davis, Mrs. Gerald (Patsy), XI,2:26.
Davis, H.W., III,9:16.
Davis, Jack, picture of, I,1:1.

Davis, Jay, III,3:17.
Davis, Jerry, picture of, III,12:3.
Davis, Jim, III,3:2; V,3:2.
Davis, John A., XI,2:18-20; picture of,
XI,2:18.
Davis, Mrs. John (Anna), XI,2:18-19;
picture of, XI,2:18.
Davis, L.R., II,3:5; picture of, II,3:6;
possible picture of, V,6:18; V,8:8.
Davis, Levi R., IX,4:11.
Davis, Lorraine (Mrs. Russell), I,6:17;
picture of, I,6:18.
Davis, Mrs. Lucinda, IV,1:16.
Davis, Mary Jane, III,8:3; picture of,
III,8:3.
Davis, Patricia Garlinghouse Copley,
letters by, III,3:15, VII,4:20.
Davis, Rod, picture of, III,10:15.
Davis, Ron, III,5:8-9.
Davis, Russell, picture of, XI,2:22;
XI,2:24-27.
Davis, Mrs. Russell, picture of, V,9:6.
Davis, Guard Captain Scott, I,2:2-3;
picture of, I,2:4; III,7:11.
Davis, Stella, I,1:16; picture of, XI,2:22;
XI,2:23-27.
Davis, Tom, I,6:16-17,18,37; picture of,
I,6:18.
Davis, Mrs. Tom, picture of, I,6:18.
Davis, Zelpha, picture of, XI,2:22;
XI,2:23-27.
Dawes, Charles G., IX,4:15.
Dawes City, II,2:14.
Dawkins, Della, II,9:19.
Dawn in Golden Valley, VIII,5:19.
Dawson, Lewis, III,5:19-20.
Day, Bud, picture of, II,9:17.
Day, Rev. C.D., IV,12:2.

- Day, Goldie, picture of, III,12:3.
 "Day I Stole the Bull," VI,6:13.
 Dayton, Charlie, V,3:10.
 "Dead and Edge," I,2:15.
 The Dead German, I,2:17.
 Deadwood, I,2:2,4; posse from, I,2:5; early history of, II,9:3; early picture of, III,4:10; III,4:10-11; "The Egg Fight: A Tale of Old Deadwood," III,10:14-15;
 Deadwood, early pictures of, III,10:14, IV,8:18; IV,8:18-19; doctor of, IV,11:10-12; VII,5:14-15; early picture of, XI,1:6; XI,1:6; XI,4:12.
 Deadwood and Black Hills coaches, pictures of, V,12:11, VII,5:15; VII,5:15-16; pictures of, IX,6:3, XI,2:2.
 Deadwood Central, I,10:11.
 Deal, Dwight E., VII,2:16.
 Deams, Frank, IX,1:2.
 Dean, Almon H., III,7:6.
 Dean, Hoadley, III,7:8.
 Deane, Dorothy, III,3:6.
 Dear, J.H., III,7:10.
 "Death in the Meadow," V,1:9-11.
 Debbs, Eugene V., I,1:9.
 DeBow, George, IV,3:11.
 Decker, C., picture of, III,12:4.
 Decker, Kathy, picture of, IV,1:8; IV,1:9; picture of, IV,1:10.
 Decker, Larry, I,5:14.
 Decker's Market, I,5:14.
 Deckleman, Anna Marie, II,3:4; picture of, II,3:6.
 Deckleman, Jack, II,3:5.
 Deckleman, Joe, II,3:5; picture of, II,3:6.
 Deckleman Ridge, source of name, II,3:4.
 De Cosse, Mildred I., "Catastrophe in the Schoolhouse," II,2:8-9; letters by, II,5:13; and III,3:14; "Mary E. Witherup, Ten Sleep Pioneer," III,7:11-13, "Dedicated Pioneer John Lewis Baird," XI,1:5-10.
 Deetline, Frederick, I,11:12.
 Deffiance, Ohio, I,1:6.
 Deeberry, I,2:12.
 Deere, Charles, VI,3:12.
 Deere, John, VI,3:12.
 DeFrance, Jeff, V,6:9.
 de Francesca, John, IV,3:10.
 DeGering, Al, VII,6:1-5.
 DeGering, Donald Ray (Bud), VII,6:9; picture of, VII,6:9.
 DeGering, Henry L., VII,6:1; children of, VII,6:1.
 DeGering, Mrs. Henry (Charlotte), VII,6:1; children of, VII,6:1.
 DeGering, Ray, picture of, V,6:11; "Autobiography of," VII,6:1-9; pictures of, VII,6:1,3,6,9.
 DeGering, Mrs. Ray (Linnie), picture of, VII,6:9.
 Degnan, Gladys, picture from, I,4:11.
 DeJarnette, Mrs. Wayne (Ethel), picture of, VII,3:8.
 De Lamar, Rubee, poem by, IV,9:21; letter by, IV,10:11.
 DeLancey, Veronica, poem by, IV,8:20.
 Deland, Charles Edmund, I,2:19.
 Delaney, Mike, III,9:17-18.
 Delay, Jacob, IV,4:10.
 Delay, John, IV,4:10.
 Delegates to the Constitutional Convention, pictures of, I,4:4-7.

- Delerium, treatment of, I,2:14.
 Delerium tremens, treatment of, I,2:14.
 Delphian Course, I,3:20.
 Dempsey, Bill, III,7:10.
 Denny, Arthur, VII,4:19.
 Denny, Jim, II,5:6.
 Denny, Paul, III,11:15.
 Denton, Charley, VI,2:12.
 Denver, early pictures of, IV,6:9, VIII,6:15.
 Denver Pacific R.R., II,4:14.
 Denver Post, I,7:1-2; article from, III,9:14-16.
 Denno, John, IV,3:11.
 "Depression Days," XI,4:25-29.
 Derick, Earn, VI,5:14.
 Derrickson, Rev., James, IV,7:6; picture of, IV,7:6.
 Deseret News Magazine, II,2:5.
 De Smet, Father, I,7:6-8; II,6:19,22; III,3:19; III,8:10.
 DeSoto, Nebr., II,4:11.
 Des Moines, clothing from, I,2:15.
 Detrick, Daisy L., poem by, II,6:16.
 Devereaux, Jack, picture of, V,8:14.
 De Villeneuve, Frank, picture of, IX,1:20.
 Devil's Den, II,2:24.
 Devils Gate, picture of, III,8:10.
 Devils Thumb, VIII,1:18.
 Devil's Tower, I,3:8; picture of, I,3:8; II,1:4-6; III,12:14-16; picture of, III,12:15; source of name, III,12:15; pictures of, VIII,3:8, X,3:20; X,3:20; XI,3:18,20.
 Almost Up Devils Tower, IV,11:16.
 Devine, Fanny K., poem by, III,12:19.
 Devoe, Hank, picture of, II,2:4.
 De Vol, Howard, III,11:13.
 Devol, Mrs. Howard, picture of, VII,4:8.
 Dewey, Leonarda, picture of, II,4:9.
 De Vore, Jim, picture of, III,12:3.
 Dewey, S.D., I,1:19; I,3:9; III,10:1-5; early pictures of, III,10:1-5; source of name, III,10:4; IV,5:16-18; pictures of, V,6:11, X,6:19.
 Dewing, Laurel, picture of, IV,9:9.
 Dewitt, Sam, picture of, X,2:24.
 Dewitts Colic, I,3:13.
 Diamond L Ranch, I,7:10.
 Diary, II,5:19; II,6:11; II,7:24; II,8:11; II,9:13; III,1:10; III,2:17; III, 3:7; III,4:4; III,6:17-18; III,7:13; III,8:23; III,9:17; III,10:16; III,11:19-20; III,12:6; IV,1:10-11; IV,3:17; IV,4:16; IV,5:12-13;
 Diary, IV,6:16; V,3(2):20; V,4:20; V,5:17; V,6:19; V,7:15; V,11:20; VI,1:23; VI,2:19; VI,3:23.
 Dibble, Charlie, X,2:5-6.
 Dietz, Dick, VI,2:19.
 Dickey, Ray, photos by, I,3:8; I,5:14.
 Dickey, W.E., V,8:10; picture of, V,8:10.
 Dickinson, Harry, I,3:8.
 Dictionary of Antiques, VII,2:14.
 Diet, on the frontier, II,1:9.
 Dietz, C.N., XI,4:1.
 Dietz, Frank, picture of, XI,4:2.
 Dietz, Gould, I,1:8.
 Dietz, Victor, I,1:8.
 Dietz Mine, XI,4:1-3; pictures of, XI,4:1,3.
 Dillavoux, Darlene, I,3:7.
 Dillinger, Jacob, picture of, VIII,3:5.
 Dillon, Richard H., letter by, II,8:15.
 Dilts, Mr., I,2:7.
 Diphtheria, II,3:22.
 Diseases, acute, II,3:22.
 Dismal Canyon, I,4:11.

The Elsie Dismore books, I,2:16.
 Distinguished Service Medal, I,11:12.
 Distinguished Service Cross, I,11:12.
 Divine, Bob, III,6:15.
 Dixon, Dennis, picture of, X,2:24.
 Dixon, Edward, pictures of, III,7:17, V,5:5;
 V,5:5; picture of, X,2:24.
 Dixon, Mrs. Ed, picture of, II,9:19.
 Dixon, Jim, IV,2:6.
 Dixon, Snow, picture of, III,6:14.
 Dixon, Mrs. William, I,7:16.
 Doane, Lt. Gustavus C., VIII,3:17-18.
 Doane, W.S., III,11:9.
 Dobberstein, Father, VII,1:6-7.
 Doctors, Mike, II,9:10.
 Doctors, early, IV,3:18-19.
 Documents of Wyoming Heritage, XI,2:31.
 Dodd, Charles, picture of, VII,3:7.
 Dodd, Daisy, II,7:9.
 Dodd, Donald, picture of, VI,4:3.
 Dodd, George, pictures of, III,4:19; VI,4:3.
 Dodd, J.G., picture of, VII,4:6.
 Dodds, Eugene, picture of, III,6:7.
 Dodds, Laura Beeler, poems by, I,9:28,
 II,1:17, III,1:19, III,2:21.
 Dodge, Col. R.I., X,5:13.
 Dodge, Mrs. Ray (Marguerite), picture of,
 V,3(2):19.
 Dodge, Richard, VIII,5:2.
 Dodgon, Clara, picture of, XI,2:3.
 Dokken, William A., "Operation Winona and the
 Apicer Murders," VIII,4:16-18.
 Dolman, Jim, I,4:15.
 Dome Lake, I,3:16.
 Dome Lake Club, I,3:16.
 Dominski, Agnes, see Mrs. Andy Wocicki.
 Dominski, Martin, VIII,6:2-3.
 Dominski, Mrs. Martin (Frances), VIII,6:2-3.
 Donahue, Jack, picture of, II,2:4.
 Donahue, Sig, picture of, II,2:4.
 Donaldson, A.B., VIII,5:6-7.
 Donaldson, Alice Cummings, I,2:19.
 Donaldson, Sue, III,5:4.
 Donevan, Mrs. Anna, II,3:20.
 Donielson, Charles A., picture of, IX,6:6;
 IX,6:10.
 Donielson, Mrs. Charles (Nancy), IX,
 6:2,5,10; pictures of, IX,6:6.
 Donielson, Clyde, picture of, IV,2:5.
 Donielson, Marie, IX,6:10; picture of,
 IX,6:12.
 Donkey Town, I,12:13.
 Donohue, Cornelius "Lame Johnny,"
 IV,1:3-4.
 Doone, Lorna, I,2:16.
 Doran, Flo (Vodish), picture of, III,10:2;
 "The Voedisches of Dewey, So. Dakota,"
 VIII,6:20-21; pictures of, VIII,6:20-21;
 X,6:15; picture of, X,6:18.
 Dorothy, G.L., III,8:20.
 Dorsett, Bert, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Dorsett, Mrs. Ray, IV,7:6.
 Dorsey, Bill, picture of, II,6:7.
 Dort, Chawncney, II,3:5.
 Dougherty, Sarah, VII,1:20.
 Douglas, Alice, I,1:14.
 Douglas, Bob, picture of, III,6:14;
 III,7:3; picture of, VII,1:23.
 Douglas, Mrs. Bob, picture of, III,6:14;
 III,7:3; picture of, VII,1:23.
 Douglas, Garry F., poems by, VIII,5:16,
 VIII,6:25.
 Douglas, Gilean, poems by, V,3(2):21, V,4:
 back cover, V,7:21, VI,4:21, VII,1:29.
 Douglas, May, I,1:14.
 Douglas, Milford, IV,12:6.

Douglas, Robert, picture of, IX,4:14.
 Douglas, Mrs. Robert, picture of, X,6:19.
 Douglas, Stephen A., I,6:32.
 Douglas, Verna, I,1:14.
 Douglas Party of 1852, IV,1:2.
 Douglas, I,1:5; I,2:9; source of name, I,6:32;
 early picture of state fair, V,12:3.
 Douglas Creek (Last Chance) District, I,9:16.
 Douglas H.S. Color Guard, picture of, I,6:36.
 Dow, Charles M., III,11:10.
 Dow, Charles W., pictures of, III,11:9,
 V,8:13; V,8:13; VIII,2:14; IX,6:9-10,11;
 pictures of, IX,6:10,12.
 Dow, Mrs. Charles (May Nelson), I,5:24;
 I,8:11; V,4:3; VIII,2:14; (see also May
 Nelson).
 Dow, George, IX,6:9.
 Dow, Mrs. George (Fannie), IX,6:9.
 Dow, Jack, III,5:14; III,7:8.
 Dow, Leda, II,2:13.
 Dow, May Nelson, story of, IX,6:1-12; pictures
 of, IX,6:1,6,10,12; X,6:19. (see also
 Mrs. Charles Dow).
 Dow, Pearl, II, 2:13; IX, 6:10.
 Dowdy, Mrs. Will, picture of, III, 11:6.
 Downen, Claude W., I, 9:3.
 Dowlasz, Mrs. A.W., III, 3:6.
 Downey, Amelia Ledogar, II, 3:11.
 Downey, Mrs. Lyle, letter by, VII, 5:4.
 Downey, Stephen W., picture of, I, 4:4; I, 7:5;
 9:14, 18-20.
 Downs, Peter, IV, 1:17.
 Doyle, Mary Jane (Coyle), I, 9:5.
 Doyle, Ralph, VI, 1:7.
 Dragon, Chinese, picture of, II, 2:6.
 Dragonette, Jessica, III, 8:7.
 Draper, Ira, descendants of, IV, 2:12-17.
 Draper, John, IV, 2:12.
 Draper, Ruth, IV, 2:12.
 Draper, William F., IV, 2:12.
 Draper, Mrs. William (Lenora), IV, 2:12;
 picture of, IV, 2:12.
 Dreams, I, 2:12.
 Drills, early picture of, VI, 4:7.
 Driscoll, J.L., picture of, III, 1:3.
 Driscoll, Naomi, XI, 3:20.
 Drumbrill, Richard, III, 5:12.
 Dry Creek, I, 6:26.
 Dubois, William R. III, "Highlights in the Life
 of 'Hi' Kelly," V, 9:1-4.
 Ducas, Fakey, VIII, 3:4.
 Dudley, A.L., picture of, III, 7:14.
 Dudley, Alfred, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Dudrey, C.H., picture of, II, 3:20.
 Duff, Aaron, I, 4:11.
 Duhamel, Helen, I, 5:19-20.
 Duling, Joe, III, 1:1; picture of, III, 1:3.
 Duling, Oscar, V, 4:2.
 Dull, Arizona, see Arizona Tyree.
 Dull, Berdena, pictures of, IX, 3:15-16.
 Dull, Charles, picture of, IX, 3:16.
 Dull, Denver, IX, 3:13-15.
 Dull, Lee, picture of, IX, 3:16.
 Dull, Verbel, IX, 3:13-14; pictures of, IX,
 3:14,16.
 Dull, Vernon, pictures of, IX, 3:15-16.
 Dull, Walter, IX, 3:13.
 Dull, Walter Jr., pictures of, IX, 3:15-16.
 Dull, Mrs. Walter (Mollie), IX, 3:13-17;
 picture of, IX, 3:16.
 Dull, Winona, pictures of, IX, 3:15-16.
 Dull Center, IX, 3:17.
 Dumbrill, Debbie, pictures of, IV, 1:8-9.
 Dumbrill, Richard, III, 1:20; picture of, III,
 1:20, III, 11:17; picture of, VIII, 5:21; "The
 Wyoming Portion of the Custer Expedition of
 1874," X, 1:1-6.

Dumbrill, Mrs. Richard, pictures of, I, 3:24-25, VIII, 5:21.
 Dumcke, Emil, I, 1:15.
 Dumfries, Scotland, I, 9:23.
 Dunbar, Bill, VI, 5:11.
 Dunbar, Kathy, poem by, X, 2:15.
 Dunham, Amelia, I, 12:10-12; pictures of, I, 12:10-12, VIII, 6:23, XI, 2:30; death of, XI, 2:30.
 Dunham, Bertha, I, 12:11-12; II, 2:18; IV, 8:2,4; pictures of, IV, 8:3,5.
 Dunham, Bess, I, 12:12.
 Dunham, George, I, 12:11-12.
 Dunham, John, I, 12:10-12, pictures of, I, 12:10-11.
 Dunham, Judd, III, 7:8.
 Dunlap, Gladys, II, 2:13.
 Dunlap, Grace, II, 2:13.
 Dunn, Jim, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Dunn, Steve, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Dunn, Tom, III, 2:19.
 Dunn, Rev. W.B., IV, 12:3.
 Dunne, Peter, VIII, 6:16.
 Dupree, Myrtle, III, 8:18.
 Durfee, Nina, letter by, I, 6:1.
 Durham, Edmund, X, 3:1.
 Durham, Mrs. Edward (Catherine), X, 3:1.
 Durham, Mary L., II, 6:22; III, 8:9.
 Durham, Tom, X, 3:7-8.
 Durham, Will, X, 2:1-3,7.
 Durkin, Veronica, picture of, IV, 8:3.
 Durnford, Paula, letters by, III, 7:16, IV, 6:18.
 Durst, Jesse, III, 3:1.
 Dutchman's Britches, I, 2:8.
 Dwyer, Wyo., X, 5:16-20; pictures of, X, 5:16-19.
 "Dwyer Memories," X, 5:16-20.

Dyer, Marion, picture of, IV, 2:17.
 Dyer, Robert, picture of, IV, 2:17.
 Dyer, Ruth, picture of, IV, 2:17.
 Dyer, Shirley, picture of, IV, 2:17.

-E-

Eager, Ben, I, 2:3; II, 5:3.
 "Eagle Dancer," II, 3:16.
 Eagle Feather, III, 3:3-5.
 The Eagle's Cry, III, 11:20.
 Eagle Oil Co., IX, 6:5.
 "Early Dakota Memories," VII, 5:7-10.
 "Early History of Upton...Best Town on Earth," IX, 5:1-8.
 "Early Morning on Porcupine Creek," XI, 1:22-23.
 Earnest, Frank, II, 5:3.
 Eason, Charles E., I, 3:15.
 "Eastern Pennington County Courant," VII, 6:17.
 Easton, Robert, letter by, V, 3(2): 15-16.
 Eaton, Ina, II, 3:5.
 Eberling, Georgia Moore, poem by, I, 7:20.
 Echre, Pete, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Ecklund, Dick, II, 2:20.
 Edgar, Gerald, III, 3:17.
 Edgemont, South Dakota, I, 1:13-14; I, 4:20-21; V, 5:5-8.

-40-

Edick, Howard, III, 11:4.
 Edman, E.A., letter by, I, 3:2.
 Education, early methods, IV, 6:13-15.
 Edwards, Becky, picture of, III, 4:17.
 Edwards, Bruce V., picture of, III, 4:15.
 Edwards, Dan, picture of, III, 4:18.
 Edwards, Doris, picture of, III, 4:17; III, 4:18; children of, III, 4:18.
 Edwards, Frances Marion, III, 4:12.
 Edwards, Frank, picture of, III, 4:15.
 Edwards, Gladys E., III, 4:15,18; picture of, III, 4:17.
 Edwards, Jessie K., poems by, II, 3:12; II, 7:10; III, 4:12-18; picture of, III, 4:13.
 Edwards, Jessie R., III, 4:18.
 Edwards, Kitty, picture of, III, 4:18; III, 4:18; child of, III, 4:18.
 Edwards, Mabel, I, 8:9; picture of, III, 4:17-18; III, 4:18; children of, III, 4:18.
 Edwards, Mrs. Mamie, picture of, III, 4:15.
 Edwards, Marion, picture of, III, 4:17; III, 4:18; children of, III, 4:18.
 Edwards, R.O., family of, III, 2:9; III, 4:12-18; pictures of, III, 4:12-13,18; ancestors of, III, 4:12; children of, III, 4:12-18.
 Edwards, Ralph, II, 3:17.
 Edwards, Robert, III, 4:14,18; picture of, III, 4:14-17; children of, III, 4:18.
 Edwards, Robert Bruce, III, 4:12; children of, III, 4:12.
 Edwards, Vinton, picture of, III, 4:17; III, 4:18; children of, III, 4:18.
 "Effie," VI, 1:24.
 Eglund, Ernie, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 "Egg Fight," in Deadwood, III, 10:14-15.
 Egyptians, I, 1:18.

Ehalt, George, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Ehernberger, Jim, letter by, III, 8:22; III, 9:20.
 Ehnat, IV, 3:10.
 Eibert, G. William, VII, 2:16-17.
 Eickhoff, Ralph, III, 3:17.
 Eighty-eight Ranch, IV, 5:3; pictures of, IV, 5:4.
 Eisenberg, Bob, letter by, IX, 5:8.
 Eisenhower, President Dwight D., II, 3:17; picture of, III, 6:9.
 EK Mountains, I, 4:25.
 Ekberg, Harold, II, 3:13,15.
 Eksten, Elizabeth D., "The Wild, Wild West," III, 7:19.
 Elarth, Ruth, picture of, IV, 8:3.
 Electric power, I, 1:3.
 Elk Drug, picture of, I, 9:25.
 Elk Lake, picture of, I, 3:15.
 Ellen, Althea, VII, 4:4.
 Elley, W.B., V, 11:10-11.
 Elliott, Curt, I, 3:6.
 Elliott, Donna Lee, I, 12:3.
 Elliott, Edna, III, 3:9.
 Elliott, Frank, picture of, III, 10:15.
 Elliott, Henry S., picture of, I, 4:5.
 Elliott, Joe, IV, 6:4.
 Elliott, Lou, III, 7:3; X, 4:3.
 Elliott, Maxine, I, 1:9.
 Elliott, Ted, picture of, I, 1:3.
 Elliott, R.O., letter by, XI, 3:34.
 Ellis, Ace, VI, 1:7.
 Ellis, Anna C., letter by, IX, 4:8; picture of, IX, 4:8.
 Ellis, George, VI, 1:5.
 Ellis, Harry, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Ellis, Henry, VI, 1:6-7.
 Ellis, James, VI, 1:7.
 Ellis, Jennie, VI, 1:5-7; pictures of, VI, 1:6-7.
 Ellis, Lawrence, picture of, IV, 8:5.
 Ellie, Leonard, "A New Town on the West River Prairie," III, 8:17-18.

Ellison, Charles, II, 3:7.
 Ellsworth, I, 4:25.
 Ellsworth Air Force Base, I, 11:10.
 The Elm Island Stories, I, 2:16.
 Elmore, I, 12:16.
 Elshere, Lemuel (Lum), III, 8:18.
 "Elsie and Amy," I, 4:25-27.
 Elston, Allan Vaughn, II, 7:15.
 Emerson, Roy, III, 8:20.
 Emery, Berniece, III, 4:13.
 Emery, Dr. Homer, III, 4:13.
 Emge, Joe, II, 2:6.
 Emigh, Rock, I, 12:15.
 Emphysema, II, 3:23.
 "Enchanted Valley," I, 5:23.
 Engendorff, "Otto," picture of, I, 6:35.
 England, Buck, VI, 5:15.
 England, Henry, VI, 5:10-11, 15.
 Engle, Mrs. Bill (Marcia), XI, 4:27.
 Engle, Doris, V, 1:1.
 Engle, J.C. Jr., I, 10:6.
 Engle, "Midge," picture of, III, 8:6.
 Engle, William Robert, V, 4:9; picture of, V, 4:9; children of, V, 4:9; picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 English, Arlow, picture of, I, 3:27.
 English Barrister, I, 1:11.
 English, Mrs. M., letter by, IX, 2:15.
 Enos, Art, picture of, III, 10:5.
 "En Passant," VII, 5:14-24.
 Epileptic fits, treatment of, I, 2:14.
 "Episodes from the Lives of the Miller Family," XI, 4:14-23.
 Erb, Charlie, I, 3:10.
 Erbs, Charlie, I, 5:12.
 Erdman, Danny, pictures of, VII, 6:3, 6.
 Erhart, Edna, "Worland's Fourth of July Jubilee, 1906," VI, 4-6.

Erickson, Governor, I, 11:16.
 Erickson, Victor, picture of, VII, 3:12.
 Ernst, Rhineholt, IX, 1:1.
 Ernst, Mrs. Rhineholt (Louise), IX, 1:1.
 Erwin, B.J., VI, 6:13.
 Erwin, Marie L., I, 4:9.
 Eskew, Jim, picture of, III, 12:4.
 Eskins, John W., VII, 1:20; letter by, VIII, 4:15.
 Eslinger, Delano, III, 3:17.
 Essays in Western History, IX, 4:9.
 Esterbrook, W.G., picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Estes, Jess, picture of, I, 3:11; VII, 3:9-10.
 Etchings, pictures of, I, 1:17-18.
 Ethete, II, 3:24.
 Etta Mine, I, 4:11.
 Eubanks, Charles, III, 3:2.
 Eubanks, W.T., XI, 4:16.
 Eustler, Ted, II, 6:6.
 Evander, Dan, I, 9:11; pictures of, I, 9:11, III, 10:15.
 Evander, Mrs. Dan, I, 9:5.
 Evander, Mr. and Mrs. Fred, I, 9:11.
 Evander, Mrs. Marguerite, I, 1:17.
 Evander, Marguerite, I, 9:10-11.
 Evander, Marguerite Coyle, II, 1:1.
 Evander, Marjorie, I, 9:11.
 Evans, Bob, I, 8:15; VII, 3:13.
 Evans, Fred T., VII, 5:14.
 Evans, Jean Craig, letter by, III, 11:4.
 Evans, Jess, VII, 3:10.
 Evans, Dr. John, VIII, 5:4.
 Evans, Pat, VII, 3:10.
 Evans, Pharmacy, I, 2:7.
 Evanston, Wyo., II, 4:16-17.
 Evanston Lumbering Co., I, 10:14.
 Evanston and Uintah Mine, I, 9:14.
 Evanston weekly Age, II, 4:17.

Eventide, I, 1:8.
 Everts, Dick, picture of, I, 9:27.
 Everts, Truman C., VIII, 3:18.
 "Every Woman's Club," I, 3:7.
 Ewan, Linda, I, 3:27.
 Ewing, William, picture of, X, 5:3.
 Excelsior Geyser, VIII, 1:16.
 Excelsior Mine, I, 9:14.
 Expeditions, up Cloud Peak, I, 3:15.

-F-

Faendrick, Charlie, VIII, 4:4.
 Fairbanks, Eva, I, 3:4.
 Fairbanks, Grandma, I, 3:6.
 Fairchild, Shilo B., III, 8:19.
 Fairman, G.W., VI, 5:2.
 Fairview, I, 2:9.
 Fairweather, Jack, III, 6:10.
 Fakler, David, I, 7:11-12, 14; II, 2:18; II, 8:17; III, 3:6; XI, 4:16.
 Falconer, Robert, letter by, V, 10:18.
 Falkenberg, Jinx, III, 8:7.
 Falkenburg, Louis, II, 9:18; III, 2:16; III, 3:4-6; IV, 2:11.
 Fall, F.H., VI, 5:7.
 Fall, Frank, IV, 6:5-6.
 The Family Album, IV, 6:17.
 Fan Geysers, II, 2:26.
 Farah, Kalif, VIII, 4:2-3, 6; pictures of, VIII, 4:2, 6.

Farah, Mary, story of, VIII, 4:1-7; pictures of, VIII, 4:1, 5-7.
 Farah, Rose, picture of, VIII, 4:4; VIII, 4:4, 6-7.
 Farrell, Joe, picture of, IV, 9:18.
 Farella, Batista, VI, 4:15-16; pictures of, VI, 4:15-16; children of, VI, 4:15.
 Farella, Mrs. Batista (Olive), VI, 4:15; children of, VI, 4:15.
 Farella, Carol, and picture of, II, 9:16.
 Farella, Kathy, "Batista Farella," VI, 4:15-16.
 Farella, Tony, II, 9:16; VI, 4:15; picture of, VI, 4:15.
 "Farm Machinery, Early American," VI, 3:11-14; pictures of, VII, 3:5, 7.
 Farnam, J.E., III, 7:9.
 Farrar, Harry, pictures of, III, 10:2, IV, 1:12.
 Farrar, Margaret, picture of, III, 10:2.
 Fashions, early, XI, 2:33.
 Fassbender, Bill, III, 1:20; picture of, III, 1:20.
 Fassbender, Mrs. Joan, picture of, I, 1:3.
 Fawcett, Billy, I, 9:7; III, 2:15-16.
 Fawcett, Clara, II, 8:18; picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Fawcett, F.B., II, 1:21-22; family of, 21-22.
 Fawcett, Fannie, pictures of, V, 10:6, 8.
 Fawcett, Frank, picture of, IV, 5:17; V, 4:4; picture of, V, 6:11, V, 10:8; VI, 1:9; picture of, VI, 1:9; interview with, VI, 3:20-21; picture of, VII, 4:9.
 Fawcett, Mrs. Frank, I, 9:6.
 Fawcett, Fred, II, 8:18.
 Fawcett, Harry, picture of, IV, 2:3; VI, 3:21.
 Fawcett, Kate, II, 1:21-22.
 Fawcett, Mollie, picture of, V, 10:6.
 Fawcett, Pearl Schulze, letters by, V, 4:10, V, 7:13, VIII, 2:1; picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Fawcett, W.H., V, 10:7.
 Fawcett, Mrs. W.H. (Mollie), pictures of, V, 10:6, 9.
 Fawkes, Celia, picture of, X, 1:15.

- Fawkes, Dave, I, 8:14.
 Fawner, George, VII, 3:15.
 Feagin, Mrs. Mary, letter by, III, 3:14-15.
 Feaster, Billy, II, 8:18-19.
 Feaster, Lynn, picture of, II, 8:19.
 Feaster, Mosheim, I, 11:12.
 Fee, S.L., I, 10:11.
 Feen, Jimmy, III, 7:10-11.
 Feilder, Mildred, article by, I, 2:12.
 Fellows, Harvey, pictures of, I, 12:13, VI, 4:10; IX, 6:2.
 Felton, William, "California Bill", IV, 1:4.
 Fenly, John, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Fenton, Rev. C.E., IV, 12:2-3.
 Fenwick, Red, letter by, I, 3:1; pictures of, I, 6:36-37; I, 7:1-2; "Few Scars Left from Cattle War," III, 9:14-16.
 Ferguson, Barry, poems by, IX, 5:21, X, 2:15.
 Ferguson, Hazelle M., letters by, I, 3:2, VI, 1:19.
 Ferguson, Mrs. R.A., picture of, I, 3:24; letter by, III, 12:12-13.
 Ferguson, Susie, III, 8:20.
 Ferris, George, picture of, I, 4:5.
 Ferris, Joe, III, 9:9.
 Ferris District, I, 9:16.
 Ferris Resolution, IV, 10:1.
 Ferris Store, picture of, III, 9:9.
 Fetterly, L.W., picture of, XI, 4:2.
 Fetterman, G.W., V, 3:5.
 Fetterman, William J., IV, 3:4.
 Fever, in going west, I, 3:4.
 Fey, Dr. John, I, 6:19, 26; picture of, I, 6:20; II, 6:25; picture of, III, 8:8.
 Fey, Mrs. John, picture of, I, 6:20; I, 6:26.
 Fiddleback Ranch, I, 3:10.
 Fiddler Creek School, picture of, V, 11:2; picture of, students, V, 11:2.
 Fidler, Raymond, III, 5:9.
 Field, Ben, II, 1:12.
 Field, Foster, II, 1:12.
 Field, Tillie Johnson, article by, II, 1:8-12, picture of, II, 1:8-9.
 Field, Mrs. Tillie, picture of, II, 1:12.
 Field City, I, 1:2; I, 3:4; I, 8:11; V, 4:1-5. (see also Tubb Town).
 Fielder, Mildred, "Old Buck and Goldie," I, 4:17-19; "Black Hills Radio--Half a Century Old," I, 5:18-20; I, 5:25; picture of, I, 5:25; "Roosevelt on Sand Creek," II, 5:8-10.
 Fieldman, Harry, picture of, IV, 3:12; IV, 3:13.
 Fieldman, Mrs. Harry, picture of, IV, 3:12.
 Fieldman, Sarah, picture of, IV, 3:12.
 Fields, Bob, I, 1:15.
 Fields, James H., III, 11:11.
 Fields, Judge, S.I., II, 4:16.
 Fiene, Jean, poem by, III, 9:21.
 Fiest, Mrs. Mike (Bessie), picture of, V, 8:17.
 "Fifteen Thousand Miles by Stage," section from, V, 4:13-16.
 Fillinger, Anna Kropatch, VI, 4:4-8; pictures of, VI, 4:6, 8.
 Fillinger, Dave, VI, 4:5-8; picture of, VI, 4:8; children of, VI, 4:8.
 Fillinger, Gladys, picture of, VI, 4:8; VI, 4:8 children of, VI, 4:8.
 Fillinger, Margaret, VI, 4:7-8; children of, VI, 4:8.
 Fillinger, Mathew, VI, 4:5-8; picture of, VI, 4:6.
 Fillinger, Ralph, VI, 4:6, 8; pictures of, VI, 4:8; children of, VI, 4:8.
 Finger Painting in Oils, IV, 2:20.
 Fink, Edward, IV, 9:2.
 Finkbohner, Elizabeth E., VI, 5:4; children of, VI, 5:4.
 Finley, John, II, 1:3.

- Finney, John, II, 6:11.
 Finnish Lutheran Church, II, 8:3-5.
 Fires, in 1936, I, 3:12.
 "First Hello-Girls of Sundance," I, 4:15.
 First National Bank of Cheyenne, II, 4:14.
 First State Bank of Newcastle, V, 8:8-18; pictures of, V, 8:8, 12, 16.
 Fish, Rachel, picture of, V, 5:9.
 "Fish as Brain Food," IV, 1:17.
 Fisher, Amy Woodward, poems by, III, 2:21, IV, 1:14.
 Fisher, Carmen, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Fisher, Dick, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Fisher, Judge J.W., I, 4:3.
 Fisher, J.W., I, 7:8.
 Fisher, Latal, letter by, III, 3:15; picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Fisher, Mildred, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Fisher, Reaser, poem by, I, 3:29; letter by, III, 1:17; picture of, VI, 6:8; poem by, VIII, 3:25; "Those Good Days of the Thirties," XI, 4:28-29.
 Fitch, Chuck, picture of, I, 7:12.
 Fitch, Ed, IV, 6:3-4.
 Fitch, George, III, 7:18.
 Fitch, Mary, picture of, I, 12:14.
 Fits, treatment of, I, 2:14.
 Fitzgerald, Billy, III, 7:10.
 "Fitzgeralds Dry Goods Catalogue--1903," IX, 2:19-20; XI, 2:33.
 Fitzpatrick, Tom, II, 6:22; III, 8:11; VIII, 3:16.
 Fitzwater, Mary Ann Helen, III, 3:17.
 Five Hundred Club, I, 3:21.
 Flagg, Jack, II, 2:4; picture of, II, 2:4.
 Flannery, L.G. (Pat), VII, 2:14.
 Florida, II, 5:2.
 Flathead Lake, I, 1:15.
 Flatiron, South Dakota, VIII, 1:22-24.
 Flato, Henry Jr., II, 6:6.
 Flato, Leon, II, 6:6.
 Flaven, Frank, I, 9:27.
 Fleming, Alice, VII, 6:14-15.
 Flemming, James, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Fletcher, James Jr., "The C.B. and Q. Railroad," VIII, 5:17-18.
 Flick, Dr. D.M., VI, 6:1-2.
 Flick, Dr. D.W., picture of, VII, 4:2; VII, 4:2-3.
 Flinchum, James, II, 6:24.
 Flinn, Alice, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Flint Ridge--Mammoth Cave, VII, 2:20.
 Floral Valley, early picture of, X, 1:4.
 Floren, Lee, II, 2:5-6.
 Floyd, Mrs. Fred, picture of, V, 9:8.
 Flying V Ranch, picture of, IX, 5:15.
 Flying V Song, III, 9:19.
 Flynn, Louise, poem by, VII, 5:25.
 Flynn, Augusta, VII, 4:1, 3.
 Flynn, Ed, VII, 4:1, 3.
 Flynn, Emma, VII, 4:1.
 Flynn, L., "She's a Dazel," III, 10:6-8; "A House Lies Dreaming," V, 5:8-9.
 Folden, Flossie, picture of, IV, 8:8.
 Foley, Mrs. Mervin P., letter by, IV, 11:17.
 Folsom points, I, 1:17.
 Foltz, Don, picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Foltz, Dorothy, pictures of, VI, 4:18.
 Foltz, James, picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Foltz, John E., picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Foltz, Leo, picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Foltz, Mamie, picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Foltz, Maxine, pictures of, VI, 4:17-18.
 Foltz, Paul, pictures of, VI, 4:17-18.
 Foltz, Ralph, pictures of, VI, 4:17-18.
 Foltz, Ruth, pictures of, VI, 4:17-18.

- Foltz, William H., VI, 4:17-18; pictures of, VI, 4:17-18; children of, VI, 4:17-18.
 Foltz, Mrs. William (Mildred or Dolly), VI, 4:17-18; pictures of, VI, 4:17-18; children of, VI, 4:17-18.
 Foltz, Wyoma, picture of, VI, 4:18.
 Foos, Jake, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Football players camp, I, 2:6.
 Foote, Frank M., picture of, I, 4:7.
 "Footprints on the Sands of Time, He Left," VII, 4:1-12.
 Forbes, Davey, I, 8:11.
 Ford Gerald, IV, 7:10.
 Ford, Twila (Parmely), letters by, V, 9:18-19, VIII, 3:22.
 Ford Company, II, 2:22.
 Fordyce, Mrs. John (Glenda), picture of, VIII, 2:14.
 Forest Fire, picture of, I, 3:12.
 Forsyth, Col. James W., I, 11:11.
 Fort, Mrs. Tony, picture of, V, 12:15.
 Fort Benton, picture of, IV, 6:12.
 Fort Berthold, I, 4:17.
 Fort Bridger, I, 5:26-28; I, 10:5-6; II, 4:18, IX, 6:14; pictures of, IX, 6:14; X, 5:3.
 Fort Bridger State Park, I, 5:26-28.
 Fort Collins, I, 5:15; I, 6:10; I, 7:2.
 Fort Fetterman, I, 1:5; I, 2:9; I, 5:28; I, 6:27-28, 35-36; II, 2:7; II, 4:19; II, 8:2.
 Fort John, IV, 3:1-2; (see also Forts Laramie and William).
 Fort Phil Kearny, I, 1:7; IV, 3:4.
 Fort Laramie, Wyoming, I, 3:17; I, 4:16; II, 4:19; IV, 3:1-8; pictures of, IV, 3:1, 3-7; IV, 11:6; IV, 11:6-7; IV, 12:14; "Fort Laramie-then and now," VI, 6:14-17.
 Fort Laramie, Wyoming, pictures of, VI, 6:14-17; X, 3:5, (see also Fort William).
 Fort Laramie Irrigation Canal, IV, 10:1.
 Fort Larmie Treaty of 1851, IV, 3:2.
 Fort Leavenworth, X, 3:2.
 Fort Lincoln, I, 11:7.
 Fort Logan, Colo., I, 1:15.
 Fort McKinley, I, 1:9.
 Fort McPherson, early picture of, V, 10:2.
 Fort Meade, I, 11:10; IX, 4:20.
 Fort Palmer, I, 4:24; picture of, I, 4:24.
 Fort Pierre, I, 2:5.
 Fort Randall, pictures of, V, 1:12.
 Fort Reno, IV, 3:4.
 Fort Riley, I, 11:11.
 Fort Robinson, I, 1:7; I, 11:10; early picture of, V, 6:6; VIII, 6:12.
 Fort Russell, II, 4:18; III, 10:7.
 Fort Sanders, I, 4:2; II, 4:18.
 Fort Smith, II, 1:6; IV, 3:4.
 Fort Steele, II, 4:18.
 Fort Union, I, 4:17; IV, 3:2.
 Fort William, IV, 3:2; VI, 6:14-17, (see also Fort Laramie).
 Fosnes, Stan, picture of, III, 11:10.
 Foss, Governor Joe, II, 2:31.
 Foss, R.H., II, 3:15.
 Fossils, IV, 7:11-13; pictures of, IV, 7:11-13.
 Foster, Allison, II, 8:16.
 Foster, Anna, picture of, V, 9:14.
 Foster, Florence, picture of, V, 9:14.
 Foster, Frank B., V, 9:13-15; pictures of, V, 9:13, 15.
 Foster, Mrs. Frank (Mary), V, 9:13-15; picture of, V, 9:13.
 Foster, Joseph, picture of, II, 8:16.
 Foster, Mrs. Joseph, picture of, II, 8:16.
 Foster, Mary, I, 3:27.

- Foster, Matt, I, 7:10, 12.
 Foster, May, picture of, V, 9:14.
 Foster, Nelchen, poem by, II, 1:18.
 Foster, Nelchen, poem by, III, 8:24.
 Foster, Ollie, picture of, II, 8:16.
 Foster, Robert L., "History has Passed Them By," VIII, 4:14.
 Foster, Sadie, II, 8:16-19; picture of, II, 8:16-19; children of, II, 8:17, 19.
 Four W. Ranch, pictures of, VI, 3:8-9; VI, 3:9-10.
 Fowler, Benjamin, IX, 3:9; X, 2:4.
 Fowler, Frean, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Fowler, Herbert, M.D., "The Newcastle Medical School," IV, 5:7-11; pictures of, IV, 5:7-9; death of, XI, 3:35.
 Fowler, Mrs. Herbert (Julia), XI, 3:35.
 Fowler, Jake, III, 5:9, III, 5:19-20.
 Fox, Amos, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Fox, Mrs. Amos, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Fox, Arlene, picture of, I, 3:27.
 Fox, Ella Davis, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Fox, Frank, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Fox, George W., picture of, I, 4:4.
 Fox, Harry, picture of, III, 12:3.
 Fox, Hazel, pictures of, III, 3:11, 13.
 Fox, Truman, I, 10:1.
 Fox berry, I, 2:12.
 Frackleton, Doc, III, 2:19.
 Frahm, Matbell, II, 3:15.
 Francis, Cal, II, 7:23.
 Francy, I, 4:12.
 Frank, Abe, IX, 1:6, 8.
 Frank, Bena, IX, 1:9-12; pictures of, IX, 1:10, 12.
 Frank, Elmer, picture of, IV, 8:8.
 Frank, Florence, picture of, IV, 8:8.
 Frank, Isaac, II, 2:13; IX, 1:6, 9, 11; picture of, IX, 1:9.
 Frank, Mrs. Isaac (Matilda), IX, 1:9-10; picture of, IX, 1:9.
 Frank, Meyer, I, 1:1; I, 2:7; picture of, I, 4:5; IV, 6:6; picture of, IV, 6:6; story of, IX, 1:6-12; picture of, IX, 1:6.
 Frank, Michael, IX, 1:6; children of, IX, 1:6.
 Frank, Mrs. Michael (Sarah), IX, 1:6; children of, IX, 1:6.
 Franklin, Mary Jane (Davis), "Depression Days," XI, 4:27-28.
 Franke, Abe, I, 4:15.
 Franz, Dr. Willis, picture of, IV, 4:8.
 Franzen, Gene, pictures of, VII, 6:36.
 Frazier, Mrs. I, 2:4.
 Frazine, Ora, II, 1:11.
 Fredricks, Bert, VII, 3:10.
 Freeborn, Jacob, D., V, 5:8.
 Freeborn, Julia, V, 5:8-9; picture of, V, 5:9.
 Freel, Anna, "Memoirs of a Milliner," III, 1:10-14.
 Freel, Frank, picture of, VII, 6:6.
 Freel, Johnny, I, 3:10; I, 7:17-18.
 Freeman, Mrs. Daniel (Agnes), XI, 3:10-15; pictures of, XI, 3:12, 15.
 Freeman, Daniel, story of, XI, 3:10-15; picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, Mrs. Daniel (Elizabeth), XI, 3:10.
 Freeman, Dee, "Mostly about Bears," VIII, 4:11-14; picture of, VIII, 4:11.
 Freeman, Eliza, XI, 3:11; picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, Frank, picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, General and Mrs., I, 1:9.
 Freeman, James, XI, 3:10; picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, John, picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, LeClair, picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, Ransom C., VI, 5:4; children of, VI, 5:4.
 Freeman, Samuel, XI, 3:10.
 Freeman, Samuel Jr., picture of, XI, 3:12.
 Freeman, Mrs. Samuel (Phoebe), XI, 3:10.

Freeman, Mrs. Samuel, XI, 3:10.
 Fremont, General, I, 7:8.
 Freeman, Tom, XI, 3:13.
 Fremont County, II, 5:28.
 Fremont, Elkhorn and Missouri Valley Railroad, I, 4:10, 15.
 French, Mrs. A.S., picture of, IV, 2:14.
 French, Elizabeth, letter by, II, 3:2.
 French, George, I, 7:8.
 French, Victor, pictures of, IV, 9:8-10; IV, 9:8-11.
 French, Mrs. Victor (Delia), picture of, IV, 9:9.
 "French Louis," III, 7:10-11.
 Frewen, Moreton, I, 3:23, 16.
 Frewen Brothers, I, 1:11.
 Frewen horses, I, 1:11.
 Fricke, Evelyn Osborne, poems by, I, 8:1; I, 10:20; I, 12:17; II, 2:30; II, 5:20; "Saga of a White Sioux," II, 7:4-6; poems by, II, 9:21, III, 8:24, III, 9:16, IV, 2:21.
 Fricke, Evelyn Osborne, letter by, IV, 11:19; picture of, IV, 11:19; poems by, VII, 4:25, VIII, 2:21.
 Friend, George, II, 6:2.
 Friendly Cookerie, IV, 10:16-17.
 Friendship in Buffalo, I, 2:18.
 Frison, Dr. George C., V, 12:17.
 Fritz, Ida, I, 11:14.
 Fritz-Williams, Lord, I, 4:16.
 Frog Creek, I, 6:27.
 "Frontier Days Celebration," I, 4:22-23; VI, 3:1-3; VII, 2:9-10.
 Frontier Park, I, 4:23.
 Frost, Willis, poems by, II, 6:16, II, 9:21, III, 6:20, III, 8:24.
 Fry, Charles H., III, 4:13.
 Fry, Doris, picture of, III, 4:14; poem by, VIII, 3:25.

Fry, Harriet M., III, 4:13; children of, III, 4:13.
 Fry, Jessie, see Jessie Edwards.
 Frye, Joseph, II, 7:8.
 Fuel on the plains, I, 3:4.
 Fugitt, Charlie, I, 4:14.
 Fuller, C.H., letter by, VIII, 5:14.
 Fuller, "Doc," picture of, IV, 10:2.
 Fuller, George, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Fuller, Sheriff Jack, I, 1:16; III, 5:8; IV, 10:14; pictures of, IV, 10:15, X, 2:17.
 Fuller, Marie, picture of, IV, 10:4.
 Fuller Canyon, IX, 3:9-10.
 Fulmer, Bob, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Funnel Club, I, 9:26.
 Furois, Dint, picture of, X, 2:18.
 Furr, Mrs. "Babe," II, 9:19.
 Fur Trade, IV, 3:1-2.

-G-

Gage, Jack, picture of, III, 9:14; III, 9:14-15; IV, 2:20.
 Gage, Mrs. Jack, picture of, III, 9:14-15.
 Galena, II, 9:4; III, 7:15.
 Galium tinctorium, I, 2:12.
 Gallentine, Pat, picture of, III, 10:15.
 Gallinger, Nels, III, 8:3.
 Galloway, Mrs. R.O., I, 3:28.
 Games, of children, I, 2:8.
 Gammon, F.A., I, 8:19.
 Ganicula marilandica, I, 2:14.

-48-

Gapin, Mrs. Clarke, pictures of, I, 3:24.
 Gapen, Mrs. Clarke, I, 3:28.
 Garberg, Carolyn (Mrs. Patrick J. Shafer), II, 3:10 and picture of.
 Garcia, Ernest, V, 10:13.
 Garcia, Salvatore, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Gardiner's River, II, 2:24.
 Gardner, Aften, I, 12:2.
 Garhart, Floyd, V, 11:13; picture of, V, 11:13.
 Garhardt, Mrs. Leonard, picture of, I, 3:24.
 Garhart, Mrs. Leonard, poem by, I, 6:9.
 Garhart, Ralph, V, 11:13; picture of, V, 11:13.
 Garlic, I, 2:14.
 Garlington, Ernest, I, 11:12.
 Garlock, John, VIII, 2:9.
 Garman, Dean, picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Garman, Mary S., poem by, IV, 1:19; letter by, IV, 7:14-15; "Harry Longabaugh--The Sundance Kid The Early Years, 1867-1889," XI, 3:1-9.
 Garman, Ruth, picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 Garrett, Mrs. Elizabeth, I, 6:8.
 Garrett, Mrs. Elmer E., letter by, III, 2:5-6.
 Garrett, Katie, picture of, III, 2:5.
 Garrison, Lon, I, 1:7.
 Garst, Shannon, II, 7:15.
 Gartman, Frank, III, 9:12.
 Gary Ranch, II, 3:19.
 Gaskill, Erma, I, 3:27.
 Gaskill, Janie, I, 3:27.
 Gatch, Phil, picture of, III, 12:4.
 Gatchell, Major Prince Albert, X, 2:12.
 Gatchell, Jim, I, 2:18-19.
 Gatchell, T. James, picture of, I, 2:18; I, 5:25.
 Gatchells, Drug Store, Brief History of, I, 2:18-19; picture of, I, 2:18.
 Gates, Herman, VI, 2:5.
 Gates, Hobart, picture of, IX, 4:1.

Gaver, Dorrine, letter by, IX, 4:5.
 Gay City, II, 9:3.
 Geddes, Luella Roadifer, II, 7:8.
 Geddes, S.L., pictures of, VI, 4:3, VII, 4:6.
 Geiger, George, I, 11:12.
 Geis, "Dutch," picture of, I, 6:32.
 Genessee County, New York, I, 1:19.
 Genoa, Nevada, X, 3:7.
 Genoff, Vicki, "The Wantz Family," VI, 2:1-4.
 Genovese, M.M., poems by, I, 10:19, I, 11:24, II, 7:10, III, 1:19; III, 5:21; III, 8:24.
 The Old Gentleman, John Hunter, III, 11:20.
 "Geology of the Black Hills," VI, 5:22-23.
 George, Clay, picture of, V, 3(2):3.
 Georgevitch, Mirko, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Gerlack, Nevada, II, 1:3.
 Geronimo, II, 2:1.
 Geronimo, VIII, 2:5-6.
 Gervassi, Frank, picture of, V, 3:9.
 Getchell, George, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Gettelman, Frances, poem by, V, 9:21.
 Gettys, C.E., poems by, V, 3: back cover, VI, 4:20.
 Gettys, Charles, D.D.S., letters by, IV, 12:18, V, 5:16, V, 7:13; picture of, V, 7:13; letters by, V, 8:7, VI, 2:16, VII, 2:25, VII, 3:23.
 Gettys, Mrs. Charles (Katherine), picture of, V, 7:13.
 Gettys, Jim, pictures of, IV, 2:2, 5.
 Gettys, Munson, I, 6:12.
 Gewert, Dr. George, IV, 3:11.
 Geyser Basin, II, 2:26.
 Ghiardi, Jenny, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Ghost Dance of the Sioux, IX, 5:9-14; pictures of, IX, 5:12-13.
 "Ghost Towns That Lost," III, 7:15-16.
 Giant, the, II, 2:26.
 Giant Geyser, picture of, VIII, 1:14.
 Gibbon, Col. John, VIII, 5:9.

- Gibbs, Mabel, IV, 8:2,4; pictures of, IV, 8:3,5.
 Gibson, Gwendolyn, picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 Gibson, Hugh, IV, 7:20.
 Gibson, Margaret, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Gifford, Millie, poems by, IV, 4:21, VII, 1:29, VII, 3:25, VIII, 6:25, IX, 2:21.
 Gilbert, Ray, I, 12:8; II, 8:19.
 Gilchrist, James, VI, 6:11-12.
 Gildand, Lee, I, 2:20.
 Giles, Alanson, I, 8:19.
 Giles, James, picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Giles, Marie, picture of, V, 5:9.
 Gilfillan, Archer B., III, 7:6; pictures of, III, 7:6-7.
 Gilland, George, III, 3:10.
 Gilland, John, picture of, III, 3:12.
 Gillespie, Rev. J.H., IV, 12:1.
 Gillette, Edward, IX, 3:6.
 Gillette, Riva, picture of, I, 3:27.
 Gillette, Superintendent, II, 2:13.
 Gillette, Uri, I, 2:5.
 Gillette, Mrs. W.R., I, 3:27.
 Gillette, Warren C., VIII, 3:18.
 Gillette, I, 1:14; I, 11:2; I, 12:16; III, 12:1-6; early pictures of, III, 12:1-5; IV, 2:14-15; early pictures of, IV, 4:16, IX, 5:16; IX, 5:15,18.
 Gillette, postmasters of, I, 12:14-15.
 Gillette School, early picture of students, III, 12:3.
 Gillum, Guy, I, 1:15.
 Gilman, Ruth, I, 8:16.
 Gilmore, Mrs. E.J., I, 3:28.
 Gilmore, Jack, I, 10:10.
 Gilmore, Jim, I, 8:5.
 Gilstrap, Muriel, poems by, V, 8:21, IX, 6:20.
 Gioaninni, Amelia, letter by, II, 3:1; picture by, III, 4:19.
 Giovale, Dr. S.J., picture of, II, 5:16.
 Gitchee Gumee, I, 2:7.
 Given, H.H., I, 12:14.
 Gladden, William, II, 1:3.
 Gladhough, Mike, III, 2:10; IX, 3:7-9; X, 6:1.
 Glafcke, Herman, I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.
 Glasby, Mrs. Florence, letter by, I, 9:30.
 Glasby, Florence Bedell, II, 1:22.
 Glasgow, Mrs. Helen, VI, 3:5.
 Glass, sun colored, I, 8:10.
 Glasste, W.R., I, 8:18.
 Glazier, Rev. J.M., IV, 12:3.
 Gleave, Ada, picture of, XI, 2:3.
 Gleave, Catherine, pictures of, XI, 2:3-5; XI, 2:5.
 Gleave, Fred, pictures of, XI, 2:4-5; XI, 2:5.
 Gleave, Harry M., XI, 2:1-3,5; pictures of, XI, 2:3-4.
 Gleave, James, picture of, XI, 2:5; XI, 2:5.
 Gleave, Lizzie, picture of, XI, 2:3.
 Gleave, Maggie, pictures of, XI, 2:2.
 Gleave, Nellie, letters by, II, 7:15, III, 5:6, VI, 4:20, VIII, 1:3; story of, XI, 2:1-5; pictures of, XI, 2:1-5.
 Gleave, Sam, picture of, XI, 2:3.
 Gleave, Mrs. Sam, picture of, XI, 2:3.
 Gleave, Stanley, III, 2:15.
 Glendive, VI, 1:21.
 Glenn, Colonel, III, 5:19.
 "A Glimpse of Eternity," VI, 1:14-15.
 Glover, Bethel, I, 10:9; II, 6:14; VI, 1:16.
 Glover, Frank, I, 10:8-9; picture of, I, 10:8.
 Glover, George, III, 10:14.
 Glover, Mrs. J.L., letter by, II, 2:18.
 Glover, Jack, II, 7:6.
 Glover, John, picture of, II, 6:7.

- Glover, R.F., II, 5:3.
 Goates, Harold, III, 3:17.
 Godfrey, Charlotte, picture of, X, 1:15.
 Godfrey, Mrs. E.A., II, 7:1.
 Godfrey, Edward, I, 11:10,12.
 Gold, treasure found, I, 2:5.
 Gold, in Albany County, I, 4:16.
 Gold, discovered in the Hills, I, 1:2; II, 5:1; II, 6:19-22; III, 7:15; V, 8:2; VIII, 5:8; IX, 3:3; XI, 2:7; XI, 4:9.
 Gold in the Black Hills, III, 2:7-8.
 Goldbloom, Bonnie, III, 2:19.
 Gold Brick Swindle, III, 7:10-11.
 Gold Gate, I, 3:11.
 Golden Gate Mine and Timber Co., VII, 3:13.
 Goldie, George, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Goldin, Theodore, I, 11:12.
 Golding, Mrs. Ernest, I, 12:3; letters by, III, 5:6, V, 8:7-8.
 Gold Plate Banquet, III, 3:17.
 Gollings, Bill, I, 3:15; III, 2:3.
 Gomm, Herr, II, 7:14.
 Good, Frances, picture of, IX, 3:16.
 Good, Jacob, IV, 4:10.
 Good, June, picture of, IX, 3:16.
 Good, Maurice, picture of, IX, 3:16.
 Goodale, John, I, 2:5.
 Goodale, Thomas Jefferson "Duck," I, 2:5.
 Goodale, "Duck," escape of, I, 2:5.
 Goodbar, Joe, IV, 1:5.
 Goode, April, picture of, IV, 1:9.
 Goodman, W.R., poems by, I, 11:18, II, 3:24.
 Goodrich, Lulu, poems by, I, 9:28, II, 3:11, IV, 5:21.
 Goodwill, Lena, IV, 7:1-3; picture of, IV, 7:1.
 Goodwin, Philip, I, 9:3.
 Goodwyn, Mrs. Rae, picture of, I, 4:30.
 Goose Egg, II, 8:1-3.
 Gordon, A.L., I, 3:27.
 Gordon, Albie, VIII, 5:19.
 Gordon, Bill, IV, 1:3.
 Gordon, George, picture of, II, 2:4.
 Gordon, John, expedition of, IX, 3:1-5.
 Gordon, Murray, picture of, IV, 9:18.
 Gordon Party, IX, 3:1-5; members of, IX, 3:1.
 "Gordon Party in the Black Hills," IX, 3:1-5.
 Gordon Stockade, VI, 6:1; IX, 3:5; picture of, IX, 3:5.
 Gore, Sir George, I, 4:16-17; V, 11:8; VIII, 5:4.
 Gore expedition, I, 4:16; VIII, 5:4.
 Gorham, Mr., I, 5:16.
 Gose, Bob, VIII, 3:3.
 Gose, Dulcinda, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Gose, Etta, VIII, 3:3.
 Gose, Mrs. Neil, letter by, I, 6:1.
 Gose, Vernie, III, 7:2.
 Goshen County, II, 5:28.
 Gossage, Alice, X, 6:5-6.
 Gould, Amos, VIII, 2:9.
 Gould, Leslie, Jr., picture of, III, 6:8.
 Goulette, Arthur, IV, 3:9,11.
 Goulette, Bud, picture of, III, 6:2.
 Gouverneur, New York, I, 2:15.
 Grabill, J.C.H., VI, 1:24.
 Graham, Mrs. Bill (Minnie), picture of, V, 3(2):19.
 Graham, Mrs. Ethel, IV, 8:2,4; pictures of, IV, 8:3; letter by, IV, 10:12.
 Graham, Marie D., letter by, X, 2:14.
 Granberry, George L., IV, 4:14.
 Grand Central Hotel, Sheridan, picture of, III, 5:14.
 Grand Geyser, picture of, VIII, 1:16.
 Grand Island, Nebraska, I, 2:5.
 Grand Island & Wyoming Central, I, 7:3.
 Grand River, I, 4:23.
 "Granddaddy of 'Em All," I, 4:22-23.

- Granger, Leitha, letter by, VI, 3:19.
 Grant, Emilie McKeon, poem by, X, 6:20.
 Grant, Judge J.D., IV, 1:16.
 Grant, James E., IX, 4:11.
 Grant, LeRoy, IV, 12:12.
 Grant, Mortimer N., picture of, I, 4:4.
 Grant, Pres. U.S., I, 4:2; VIII, 5:9.
 Grantz, Otto P. Th., VII, 4:19-20.
 Grasshoppers, VIII, 4:9-11; VIII, 5:12;
 IX, 3:12.
 Grassi, Dori, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Gratius, Lutie, I, 6:40.
 Grau, Dale, picture of, I, 5:19.
 Grauel, Dr. George E., letter by, I, 3:1.
 Graves, J.A.D., XI, 1:1.
 Gray, Bill, picture of, I, 5:5.
 Gray, John (Jack), VIII, 1:22; picture of,
 VIII, 1:23.
 Gray, Sandy, poem by, XI, 2:32.
 Gray's Peak, I, 11:20.
 "Greased pig contest," I, 3:5.
 "The Great Divide," VIII, 2:15-20; VIII,
 4:18-20; IX, 1:5; X, 2:15.
 Great Northern Railroad, VIII, 5:17-18.
 Great Plains, I, 11:21.
 Great South Pass, II, 1:19.
 Great Train Robbery, 100th anniversary of,
 VI, 6:11-13.
 Greeley Band, I, 4:22.
 Green, Mrs. Al. W., letter by, V, 3:11.
 Green, Clark, III, 6:14.
 Green, George, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Green, J., I, 4:11-12.
 Green archangel, I, 2:13.
 Green Mountain School, V, 11:1-2; picture
 of, V, 11:1; pupils of, V, 11:1-2;
 VI, 3:20.
 Green River, I, 9:22; II, 4:13-14, 16.
 Green River City, II, 4:16.
 Green River City Daily Press, II, 4:16.
 Greenaway, Kate, I, 2:8.
 Greenwood, James A., III, 11:11.
 Green, Emma, VI, 4:8-9.
 Gregson, Othal, picture of, X, 3:11.
 Grendahl, Myrna, "A Pioneer Family, the
 Foltz's," VI, 4:17-18.
 Grenelle, Lisa, poems by, IV, 5:21, IV, 7:21.
 Grenfall, William, I, 3:16.
 Grenfall, Willy, I, 3:23.
 Gresham, John, I, 11:12.
 Greub, I, 1:11.
 Greybull, I, 1:15.
 Greybull division, I, 1:15.
 Greybull River, III, 6:3.
 "Grey Jack," II, 8:20.
 Grieb, Albert, III, 8:14.
 Grieb, Mrs. Elisia, III, 8:14.
 Grieb, Ernest, III, 8:14; picture of, III,
 8:15.
 Grieb, Wade, III, 8:14.
 Grieb, William, picture of, I, 10:11; III,
 8:14-15; pictures of, III, 8:14-15.
 Grieb, William Jr., III, 8:14; picture of,
 III, 8:15.
 Grier, T.J., VII, 5:14.
 Grieser, Henry, VII, 2:9.
 Grieves, Dick, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Griffin, Fred, III, 8:19.
 Griffis, Everett B., letter by, X, 4:16.
 Griffith, Buelah, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Griffith, Rowena, letters from, I, 4:1, II, 3:2.
 Griffith, Verna, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Griffith, Wesly, II, 3:13.
 Griffiths, Vernon, I, 4:31.
 Griggs, Dr. Jim, picture of, III, 6:7.
 Griggs, L.T., VI, 3:10.

- Grigsby, Eva, II, 8:16.
 Grigsby, Mrs. James, picture of, I, 3:24.
 Grigsby, Jim, II, 8:16.
 Grigsby, Mrs. Teed, see Sadie Foster.
 Grigsby, Theodore, II, 8:16-19; children
 of, II, 8:17; picture of, II, 8:17;
 VI, 1:6.
 Grimm, Lloyd, IX, 4:2.
 Grindstone Post Office, III, 11:7;
 picture of, III, 11:8.
 Grinnell, George Bird, I, 2:19.
 Grooms, Tom, picture of, III, 12:5.
 Grosso Family, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Grosso, Barton, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Grosso, Mrs. Constance, picture of,
 VII, 1:11; VII, 1:10.
 Grosso, Joseph, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Grosso, Pete, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Gross Ventre Dam, flood of, X, 2:5-6;
 picture of, X, 2:6.
 Grotto, the, II, 2:26.
 Gourard, Frank, Frontier Scout, I, 1:9;
 I, 2:18-19; I, 3:15; II, 6:22.
 Grubl, Mrs. Edna, VI, 3:22.
 Grum, John, III, 3:13.
 Gschwind, Francis G., III, 9:20.
 Guderin, Wesley, I, 8:10.
 Gudger, H.A., X, 3:13.
 Gudger, Karl E., III, 11:13-14.
 Guerue, Bill, picture of, VIII, 6:13.
 Guthrie, Judge Rodney, picture of,
 II, 9:20; III, 11:15.
 Guthrie, Mrs. Rodney, picture of, I, 3:24.
 Guido, John, IV, 4:5.
 Guilfoyle, Dr. E.J., picture of, IV, 4:8.
 Guis, Commana, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Gullickson, Dave, VII, 4:11.
 Gullikson, Mary Thorson, II, 2:20.
 Gullion, Joe, letter by, II, 2:19.
 Gunbill, II, 3:13.
 Gunderson, Mrs. Carl, picture of, III, 5:16.
 Gunderson, Rev. R.H., XI, 1:25.
 Gunderson, Robert, V, 3:4-5.
 Gunnison, Colo., V, 4:15-16.
 Gupton, Bose, picture of, III, 12:4.
 Gupton, Chesterfield, III, 12:1, 5; pictures
 of, III, 12:1, 3.
 Gupton, Earl (Babe), III, 12:1, 6; pictures
 of, III, 12:2-5.
 Gupton, Mrs. Earl (Babe), picture of, III,
 12:5; III, 12:6.
 Gupton, George S. (Steve), III, 12:2, 5;
 picture of, III, 12:5.
 Gupton, James Clayton, III, 12:2; pictures of,
 III, 12:2-4; III, 12:4-6.
 Gupton, Mrs. J.C., picture of, III, 12:4.
 Gupton, Marmaduke Jefferson, III, 12:1.
 Gupton, Sam, III, 12:1.
 Gupton, Timothy, III, 12:2, 5; picture of,
 III, 12:3; children of, III, 12:5; picture
 of, IV, 2:14.
 Gurcich, Mike, VI, 1:1; picture of, VI, 1:2.
 Gushurst, P.A., VII, 5:18.
 Gussea, Bill, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Gussea, Jim, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Gust, Cedric L., picture of, I, 5:18.
 Gustavson, Vic, X, 2:4.
 Guthrie, Rodney, I, 1:4; picture of, VIII, 3:8;
 X, 2:16.
 Winn, Elizabeth, letter by, VIII, 5:13-14.
 Gypsies, III, 7:1.
 Gypsy herb, I, 2:13.
 Gypsyweed, I, 2:13.
 Gypsywort, I, 2:13.

-H-

- Haas, Charles C., VIII, 5:15-16; IX, 2:17.
 Haas, Herald, I, 3:11.
 Hacker, Mrs. Rod (Amy), picture of, V, 8:17.
 Hacker, Miss Velma, III, 6:5.
 Hackney, Ralph, V, 3(2):1; picture of, V, 3(2):3.
 Hafen, LeRoy, I, 10:19.
 Haffner, Margaret, poem by, IV, 12:21.
 Hagadorn, Bert, picture of, III, 12:3.
 Hagen, Bill, letter by, II, 9:12.
 Haggerty, Joe, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Hahn, Joel, family of, I, 6:38.
 Haines, Marjorie (Keeler), pictures of, II, 4:8-9.
 Hajek, Phillis, III, 8:20.
 Hale, Carol, picture of, III, 3:16; III, 3:16.
 Hale, Jack, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Haley, Mrs. Jim (Geneva), picture of, III, 9:5; III, 9:9.
 Haley Ranch, I, 1:20, picture of.
 Hall, Andrew, I, 1:21, V, 12:9; V, 12:9-10.
 Hall, Mrs. Andrew, V, 12:9, picture of, V, 12:10.
 Hall, Arch Jr., I, 5:3.
 Hall, Archie, I, 5:19, picture of; picture of, I, 5:20.
 Hall, Bill, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Hall, Blue, II, 8:3.
 Hall, E.C., IV, 2:14.
 Hall, Eli W., IV, 11:7; picture of, IV, 11:7.
 Hall, Emma, story of, IX, 1:1-5; pictures of, IX, 1:1,3-4; picture of great-grandchildren of, IX, 1:3.
 Hall, Freida, IX, 1:1.
 Hall, Isabel, letter by, IV, 4:20.
 Hall, Jon, I, 4:30.
 Hall, Laura, picture of, XI, 3:23.
 Hall, Miss Lonnie, picture of, IV, 11:7.
 Hall, Marjorie, IX, 1:2-4.
 Hall, Maud, picture of, IV, 11:7.
 Hall, Pauline, IX, 1:2-3.
 Hall, R.H., II, 5:3.
 Hall, Roy, IX, 1:2.
 Hall, Thomas A., IX, 1:1,3; picture of great-grandchildren of, IX, 1:3.
 Hall, Thomas E., IX, 1:2-3.
 Hall, Virginia, IX, 1:4.
 Hall, W.E., III, 2:13.
 Hall, Willard, III, 2:19.
 Halliday, Ben, IV, 2:8.
 Halsey, John, "Early American Farm Machinery," VI, 3:11-14.
 Halstead, C.E., IV, 3:10.
 Halsted, Grant, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Halverson, Mrs. Katherine, letter by, VII, 1:17.
 Hamill, South Dakota, source of name and former name of.
 Hamilton, Anna, I, 3:8.
 Hamilton, Charles B., V, 4:18-19; picture of, V, 4:19.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Charles (Roda), V, 4:18.
 Hamilton, Earl, I, 3:8.
 Hamilton, Floyd, I, 3:8.
 Hamilton, Gail, I, 3:8.
 Hamilton, Imogene Banks, letter by, V, 9:19.
 Hamilton, James I., I, 3:8.

-54-

- Hamilton, Jane Hurder, I, 3:8.
 Hamilton, Mathew, I, 11:12.
 Hamilton, Richard H., I, 10:6.
 Hamilton, W.E., II, 4:17.
 Hammer, Gus, II, 1:22.
 Hammerquist, Peter, I, 2:5.
 Hammond, Mrs. Millie, III, 6:11.
 Hammond, Milt, V, 9:15.
 Hampshire, George, III, 4:1-4; pictures of, III, 4:1-3.
 Hampshire, Justine, "George and Marcella Hampshire," III, 4:1-4; picture of, III, 4:4; "Years of Grace," V, 4:17-18; "Powder River People...The Whittens," VIII, 1:12-13.
 Hampshire, Lamont, III, 4:3; picture of, III, 4:3; children of, III, 4:3-4.
 Hampshire, Marcella, III, 4:1-4; pictures of, III, 4:1,3.
 Hampshire School, picture of, III, 7:2.
 Hampton, L.H., VII, 6:2-5.
 Hancock, General, I, 11:6; IX, 3:1.
 Hancock, "Happy," I, 10:10.
 "Handbook of Wyoming," I, 8:22-32; I, 10:14-17; I, 11:20-24; I, 12:21-23; II, 1:19-22; II, 2:23-29; II, 3:21-24; II, 4:13-20; II, 5:21-27; II, 6:17-22; II, 7:18-23.
 "Handbook of Wyoming," II, 8:6-10; II, 9:1-9.
 Handley, Herbert "Jake," III, 8:19.
 Handley, Jake, III, 12:9-12; letters by, IV, 2:18, V, 7:14-15.
 Hanley, Honora, X, 3:10.
 Hanley, Richard, I, 11:12.
 Hanley, Timothy, X, 3:10.
 Hanley, William F., picture of, XI, 1:27.
 Hansen, Amelia, II, 6:23.
 Hansen, Andy, I, 6:11; III, 11:15; pictures of, IV, 12:5, V, 8:11, 16.
 Hansen, Mrs. C.W., I, 3:6.
 Hansen, Governor Clifford, I, 6:17,19,21; II, 6:23-27; pictures of, II, 6:23-26; children of, II, 6:25; II, 7:17; pictures of, III, 8:8, III, 10:8, IV, 7:9, V, 9:6.
 Hansen, Mrs. Clifford, I, 3:26; I, 6:17; picture of, I, 6:19; I, 6:21; II, 6:24-26; pictures of, II, 6:26, III, 10:8; IV, 6:17; picture of, IV, 7:9.
 Hansen, Gwenda, picture of, V, 8:17.
 Hansen, Hans R., II, 6:23.
 Hansen, Helen F., picture of, XI, 4:17.
 Hansen, Mrs. Jack, I, 3:27.
 Hansen, Jim S., XI, 2:25-26.
 Hansen, Lydia, III, 8:5.
 Hansen, Peter C., II, 6:23; picture of, II, 6:23; children of, II, 6:23.
 Hansen, Rich D., picture of, X, 4:6.
 Hansen, Rose, I, 3:6.
 Hansen, Mrs. Sylvia (Wood), II, 6:23; pictures of, II, 6:23,24.
 Hansen, Theodore, picture of, III, 8:4.
 Hanson, Bob, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hanson, Glenn, IV, 9:7.
 Hanson, Harold, VII, 3:15; picture of, VII, 3:18.
 Hanson, John, I, 12:19.
 Hanson, Louise, picture of, IV, 4:6.
 Hanson, Phyllis, pictures of, IV, 9:6-7; picture of children of, IV, 9:6; IV, 9:7.
 Hanson, Rickey, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hanway, Leo, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Harberson, Bill, III, 7:10.
 Harbour, "Smokey," I, 3:27.
 Harden, Ellen M., letter by, VII, 4:20.

- Harder, Frankie Miller, poems by, II, 1:17, II, 5:20.
 Hardin, Mrs. Louis, picture of, II, 3:9 (see also Lucille Hardin and Lucille Shafer).
 Hardin, Louis, II, 3:8-9.
 Hardin, Mrs. Lucille, I, 8:10 (see also Lucille Shafer).
 Harding, South Dakota, picture of, I, 12:4.
 Hardy, Jack, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Hare, George, picture of, V, 3(2):12.
 Hare, Harry, picture of, V, 3(2):12.
 Hare, Bishop W.H., V, 11:5; picture of, V, 11:6.
 Hargens, Charles W. Jr., letter by, II, 14:15.
 Harlow, Lloyd, picture of, VII, 4:9.
 Harmon, Dr. Claud A., VII, 6:9-10; VIII, 2:2-4; picture of, VIII, 2:2.
 Harmon, Mrs. Claud, VII, 6:10.
 Harmon, Floyd, picture of, III, 11:10.
 Harmony Club, III, 8:5.
 Harney, William, VIII, 5:4.
 Harper, Ella Moyer, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Harper, John S., II, 8:20.
 Harper, Mary, "A Famous Old Name Returns to San Francisco," V, 3:17-18.
 Harper, Orville D., "Pete," X, 1:1-2.
 Harper, Robbie, I, 6:19; picture of, I, 6:20.
 Harper, Rose, III, 2:19.
 Harpstead, Richard, III, 6:16.
 Harris, B.B., IV, 8:15.
 Harris, Judge C.N., VI, 6:12.
 Harris, Mrs. D.W., picture of, I, 3:26.
 Harris, David, I, 11:12.
 Harris, Frederick Brown, II, 6:25; picture of, III, 8:8, IV, 8:16.
 Harris, George, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Harris, Ida, X, 1:16.
 Harris, Jessie, V, 11:2.
 Harris, William, I, 11:12.
 Harrison, Barbara Jean, picture of, IV, 7:9.
 Harrison, Betty, picture of, V, 3(2):2.
 Harrison, Tom, picture of, V, 3(2):2.
 Harrison, Congressman William Henry, I, 1:7; IV, 7:7-11; pictures of, IV, 7:7-10.
 Harrison, Mrs. William, IV, 7:7-8; pictures of, IV, 7:7,9.
 Hart, Benjamin A., IV, 11:7.
 Hart, Jim, I, 9:10; pictures of, III, 1:1, IV, 2:4, II, 1:3; IV, 2:4.
 Hart, Mrs. Jim, III, 1:2.
 Hart, Lucile, I, 3:21.
 Hart, Mrs. Mary, I, 3:21.
 Hart, Nelson, picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Hart, Sheila Nelson, I, 8:11.
 Harty, Thomas, III, 8:19.
 Harvey, Frederick, picture of, I, 4:5.
 Harvey, Gypsy, II, 6:11.
 Harvey, Louene, picture of, IX, 3:21.
 Harvey, Maibell, II, 6:11.
 Harvey, Mary Ricks, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Harvey, Ralph, picture of, V, 4:19; letter by, VI, 1:18.
 Harvey, Sid, II, 3:15; picture of, IV, 4:14.
 Harvey, Tom, VI, 6:1.
 Haskell, Cap. V, 11:14-16.
 Hastings, Lucille, letter by, IV, 7:15.
 Hat Creek, I, 2:2-3.
 Hatfield, Abel, VII, 2:1.
 Hatfield, George, VII, 2:1.
 Hatfield, Jay D., VII, 1:1-2; "Jay D. Hatfield-Pioneer," VII, 2:1-7; pictures of, VII, 2:4,7; VII, 2:19.
 Hatfield, Mrs. Jay (Mathilda), VII, 2:6-7; picture of, VII, 2:7.

- Hatfield, John D., VII, 1:2; VII, 2:1-4; pictures of, VII, 2:1,3.
 Hatfield, Mrs. John D., (Nellie), VII, 2:1-2.
 Hatfield, Scott, poems by, IV, 3: back cover, IX, 4:19.
 Hatfield-McCoy feud, source of, VII, 2:2.
 Hatfield, Captain William, VII, 2:2.
 Hathaway, Dale, III, 6:6.
 Hathaway, Elwin, III, 6:6.
 Hathaway, Mrs. Lilly, III, 6:5.
 Hathaway, Milton, III, 6:6.
 Hathaway, Robert C., III, 6:5.
 Hathaway, Sandra, pictures of, III, 6:6-7,9; III, 6:7.
 Hathaway, Governor Stanley K., III, 3:17; picture of, III, 3:17; III, 6:5-10; pictures of, III, 6:5-10; letter by, III, 8:21; picture of, V, 9:8; V, 9:9.
 Hathaway, Mrs. Stanley (Roberta), picture of, III, 6:6,9; III, 6:6-8,10.
 Hathaway, Susan, pictures of, III, 6:6-7,9; III, 6:7.
 Hathaway, Velma, III, 6:6; picture of, III, 6:9.
 Hauber, Faye, pictures of, V, 8:16-17.
 Hauer, Elizabeth Norris, poem by, I, 7:19.
 Hauer, Elizabeth Norris, poem by, I, 12:17.
 Hauer, Mrs. John, V, 3:9.
 Haugen, Mrs. Kermit, pictures of, I, 3:24.
 Haugen, Kermit, I, 3:28.
 Hauser, Samuel T., VIII, 3:18.
 Havenga, Sam, I, 3:21-22; picture of, III, 6:2.
 Hawken, Carrie, V, 9:19.
 Hawken, Harry, picture of, III, 8:1.
 Hawken, Kate, picture of, IV, 9:19.
 Hawley, Brick, picture of, III, 7:17.
 Hawley, Ed, II, 8:18.
 Hawthorne, Darrell, III, 10:4.
 Hay, Art, picture of, IV, 9:3.
 Hay, Henry G., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Hay, Leonard, IX, 3:3.
 Hay, Mrs. Wm., letter by, II, 4:3.
 Hayden, Prof. F.V., I, 3:17; I, 9:17; II, 2:24-25; V, 8:2; VIII, 3:19-20; picture of, VIII, 3:19; VIII, 5:4.
 Hayden Expedition, VIII, 3:19-20; picture of, VIII, 3:19; VIII, 5:4.
 Hayden's Fork, I, 9:22.
 Hayes, Charles, picture of, III, 11:14.
 Hayes, Harold, picture of, II, 9:19.
 Hayes, Jack, picture of, II, 9:15.
 Hayes, Mina (Cornelison), picture of, II, 9:19.
 Hayford, Dr. J.A., I, 7:5.
 Hayford and Gates, II, 4:16.
 Hayhurst, Dr. James D., letter by, V, 1:15-16.
 Hayward, Calvin, I, 1:16.
 Hayward, Donna, I, 1:16.
 Hayward, Mrs. Dora, picture of, III, 4:7.
 Hayward, Heather Ann, I, 1:16.
 Hayward, Capt. John Wills, IV, 11:10.
 Hayward, II, 9:4; III, 7:15.
 Haywood, George, pictures of, VI, 4:2-3.
 Haywood, Roy, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Hazelton, Frank, picture of, I, 7:12.
 Health, in Wyoming, II, 3:21-24; II, 4:7.
 Hearst, George, II, 5:2.
 Hearst, William R., II, 5:2.
 Heart Mountain, VIII, 3:16.
 Heck, Mrs. Charlotte, letter by, III, 5:6.
 Heck, Ruth, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Hedges, Cornelius, VIII, 3:18.

- Hedje, Chuck, letter by, V, 11:19.
 He Dog, VIII, 6:12.
 Hedspeth, Bill, VII, 5:10; picture of, VII, 5:10.
 Heglund, Joe, X, 6:6.
 Heilman, Emily Gilfillan, III, 7:6.
 Heins, Esther Belle, poem by, III, 10:19.
 Heinz, Maurice, III, 2:19.
 Heitter, Eugene, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Held, Henry, III, 7:9.
 Hell Canyon, source of name, VII, 1:1.
 Helm, Nina, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Helms, Mr. and Mrs. Allan, picture of, II, 3:10.
 Helms, Clyde, picture of, II, 3:10.
 Helms, Mrs. Clyde, I, 8:10; pictures of, II, 3:9-10.
 Helms, Earl, II, 3:9; pictures of, II, 3:10, V, 12:15.
 Helms, Mrs. Earl, I, 8:6,10; pictures by, II, 3:3-4; picture of, II, 3:9; (see also Lonja Shafer); picture of, II, 3:10; IV, 1:3; letter by, V, 12:15.
 Helms, Mr. and Mrs. John, I, 12:7.
 Helms, Lonja, letter by, IX, 6:19.
 "Helping Hand Club," I, 3:7.
 Hellsberg, Louis, I, 1:7.
 Hellsberg, Louis, I, 1:8.
 Helzer, Adam, IV, 2:6.
 Hemingway, Ernest, I, 1:9.
 Hemingway, Mrs. Ida E., III, 2:1-2; children of, III, 2:2.
 Hemingway, Joseph L., I, 1:2; II, 4:1; III, 7:15; III, 2:1-2, picture of, III, 2:1; children of, III, 2:2; IV, 12:1; V, 5:2; IX, 5:15; X, 2:19; X, 4:2; X, 6:2.
 Hemphill, Calvin, V, 10:1.
 Henderson, Bart, XI, 1:1.
 Henderson, "Brick," picture of, III, 7:14.
 Henderson, Charles F., VI, 1:16-17.
 Henderson, Helen, "Here and There in Wyoming," V, 3(2):10-11.
 Henderson, John, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Henderson, L.A., letter by, V, 3(2):15.
 Henderson, Paul C., article by, I, 5:26-28; "Here and There in Wyoming," V, 3(2):10-11; picture of, I, 6:35; letter by, IV, 7:14.
 Henderson, W.C. "Fred," I, 12:13; III, 2:19.
 Hendricks, Bonnie, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hendricks, Delcie, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hendricks, Materl, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hendricks, Sheryl, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hendricks, Vern, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Hendrickson, Peter, picture of, III, 8:3.
 Henerson, Fred, picture of, II, 3:20.
 Henke, Margaret, I, 5:17.
 Henley, Lt. Austin, VIII, 6:12.
 Hennessey, George, III, 2:10.
 Hennessey, Paul, poem by, I, 11:19.
 Henricks, Bob, letter by, VII, 1:20.
 Henry, Agnes, picture of, IV, 5:2; IV, 5:3; children of, IV, 5:6.
 Henry, Bob, picture of, VII, 2:21.
 Henry, Catherine, picture of, IV, 5:4.
 Henry, Ed, picture of, IV, 5:1; IV, 5:4.
 Henry, Grace, pictures of, IV, 5:1-2; children of, IV, 5:6.
 Henry, John, pictures of, IV, 5:1,5; IV, 5:2.
 Henry, Mrs. John, picture of, IV, 5:5; IV, 5:5.
 Henry, Lizzie, picture of, IV, 5:1-2; IV, 5:2-3.
 Henry, Mike, III, 2:12-13; IV, 5:1-6; pictures of, IV, 5:1,4.
 Henry, Mrs. Mike, pictures of, IV, 5:1-2.
 Henry, Thomas, IV, 5:1.
 Henry, Mrs. Thomas (Mary), IV, 5:1.
 Henry, Will, pictures of, IV, 5:1,5,6; IV, 5:5-6.

- Henry, Mrs. Will, IV, 5:2,6; picture of, IV, 5:5-6.
 Henry, William, picture of, IV, 5:6.
 Henry's Lake, VIII, 1:14-15.
 Hensel, H.C., I, 1:1; IV, 6:1,5; VI, 5:7.
 Henskie, Ed, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Henstrand, August, VII, 2:27-28.
 Hercher, Louis, III, 8:20.
 Hereford, George, picture of, V, 10:14; V, 10:15-16.
 Herian, Ed, picture of, VI, 2:13.
 Herink, Ethel, VIII, 1:7.
 Hermit Mill, V, 3(2):10-11.
 Hershey, Lewis B., III, 8:7.
 Hertzler, Mrs. G.J., letter by, V, 5:15.
 Hertzler, Jack, "What is State Fair?" VI, 3:23.
 Hesse, Fred George Samuel, I, 1:11; I, 3:16; II, 5:3.
 Hesse, Fred W., I, 1:11-12; letter by, III, 7:17-18; letter by, III, 8:21; pictures of, III, 9:14-15; III, 9:15-16; letters by, V, 5:16-17, V, 12:16, VIII, 5:12-13; picture of, VIII, 5:13.
 Hesse, Isabelle Ross Sutherland, I, 1:11.
 Hesse's "28" Ranch, I, 1:11.
 Hested Variety Store, I, 2:7.
 Heumpreus, Charles, IX, 2:1.
 Heumpreus, Charles Jr., pictures of, IX, 2:1-2.
 Heumpreus, Mrs. Charles (Martha), IX, 2:1; picture of, IX, 2:1.
 Heusted, Mildred, letter by, IX, 5:8.
 "He Walked into Wyoming, The Story of Henry Thar," X, 2:8-9.
 Hewes, Arthur, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Hewes, Demaris, I, 3:20, picture of.
 Hibbard, Superintendent W.H., II, 4:14.
 Hickey, Dan, V, 3:8.
 Hickey, Eugene, picture of, V, 10:13.
 Hicklen, John, IV, 1:15.
 Hickock, Wild Bill, I, 6:38; I, 10:12; III, 9:6; V, 10:4.
 Hicks, Al, III, 5:9.
 Hicks, Eveline, see Mrs. Asa Covington.
 Hicks, Frank, letter by, I, 3:1.
 Hicks, Oscar, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Hidy, Albert Sr., IV, 11:10; picture of, IV, 11:10; IV, 11:12.
 Hidy, Mrs. Albert Sr., IV, 11:10; pictures of, IV, 11:10,12.
 Higby, Wyo., picture of, XI, 4:2.
 Highland, C.M., III, 11:16.
 Highland, Mrs. Fern, I, 1:3, picture of.
 "Highlights in the Life of 'Hi' Kelly," V, 9:1-4.
 Highways into History, VII, 6:14-15.
 Higley, John C., IV, 5:3.
 Hildebrand, Louis A., picture of, XI, 1:27.
 Hildreth, Reed C., "The Ride of Samuel Brown," V, 3:20.
 Hill, Abe, I, 9:1.
 Hill, Mrs. Arthur, picture of, I, 3:24.
 Hill, Burton S., "Sir George Gore," I, 4:16-17.
 Hill, Mrs. Charles, IV, 3:7.
 Hill, Galen E., I, 2:2-4; picture of, I, 2:4.
 Hill, James, VIII, 5:17.
 Hill, Matt, IV, 3:11.
 Hill, Otis, pictures of, III, 10:1, IV, 5:17, V, 6:11, VII, 6:3,6.
 Hill City, III, 7:15.
 Hilliard, Wyo., II, 4:17.
 Hilliard Flume and Lumber Co, I, 10:14.
 Hillock, Marvin, I, 11:13.
 Hills, Sand, picture of, V, 3(2):13.
 Hillyer, Edna Burns, letter by, IX, 5:8-9.

- Hilton, A.L., III, 2:2.
Hilton, Ben, I, 1:15; I, 2:7; I, 3:21;
I, 6:11; picture of, II, 1:3; VI, 5:3-8;
pictures of, VI, 5:3-4, 7, X, 1:19; X, 1:19-20.
Hilton, Mrs. Ben (Agnes), I, 3:21; I, 6:11; VI,
5:3-8; picture of, VI, 5:5; IX, 1:10; X, 1:19.
Hilton, Chandler, picture of, VI, 5:6.
Hilton, David, II, 1:2.
Hilton, Edith, I, 3:21; I, 4:20-22; II, 2:13;
II, 4:10; III, 6:4; VI, 5:5; picture of,
VI, 5:5 (see also Mrs. P.S. Jackson).
Hilton, Francis W., poems by, I, 3:29, I, 4:28;
II, 9:21; picture of, VI, 5:6.
Hilton, Frank, I, 1:15; I, 2:7; I, 3:9; III,
7:11; pictures of, VI, 5:4, 20; XI, 4:22.
Hilton, Martha, VI, 5:3.
Hilton, Pat, letter by, I, 3:1.
Hilton, Patty, III, 7:11.
Hilton, Sue, picture of, VI, 5:6.
Hines, Chelsie, picture of, VII, 3:18.
Hines, Glenn, VII, 3:13; picture of, VII, 3:18.
Hines, J.P., VII, 3:16.
Hines, John, picture of, IV, 2:14; IX, 4:18.
Hines, Mrs. John, picture of, IV, 2:14.
Hinman, Colleen, poem by, X, 2:15.
Hinman, Samuel D., Reverend, Report of, V,
11:5-9.
Hinsdale, Earl, picture of, II, 9:19.
Hinz, Carl, III, 11:17-18.
Hinz, Herman, picture of, IX, 4:17.
Hirsig, Willis, picture of, I, 6:29.
"Historic Inyan Kara," VIII, 5:1-9.
"Historic Sheridan Inn," I, 1:7-9.
"History of the Armani Family," VI, 4:1-4.
"History of the AU7," VII, 1:21-28.
"History of the Crossfire Ranch," IV, 8:5-7.
"History of the Frontier Days Celebration,"
I, 4:22-23.
"History of Green Mountain School," V, 11:1-2.
"History has Passed Them By," VIII, 4:14.
History of Man's Progress, from 1830 to the
Present, IV, 10:16-17.
History of Wyoming 1918, VI, 3:1-3.
Hitchcock, Senator Phineas, IV, 12:14.
Hitzel, Boss, picture of, III, 1:3.
Hive vine, I, 2:12.
Hi-Way Motel, picture of, VI, 4:12.
Hjalmarson, Paul, III, 3:17.
Hobart, William, IV, 9: back cover.
Hobbs, Harry, pictures of, I, 8:11, IX, 6:8.
Hobday, George, I, 11:13.
Hoblitt, Annabelle, letter by, X, 2:14.
Hockett, Terri, "A Pioneer Family, the Foltz's,"
VI, 4:17-18.
Hodgell, Evelyn, poem by, IV, 11:21.
Hodges, Oscar, II, 6:7.
Hodges, Paul Shaw, letter by, X, 5:1.
Hoffman, Marcia Wogensen, poem by, VI, 1:25.
Hoffman, Nick, IV, 10:18-19; picture of, IV, 10:18.
Hoffmeister, Frances T. letter by, V, 3(2):18.
Hogan, Abe, picture of, VI, 4:2.
Hoge, Albert, IV, 7:19-20.
Hog Pen Canyon, I, 6:5, picture of.
Hoggarty, Ralph C., III, 5:9.
Holcomb, Robert, picture of, III, 1:3.
Holcomb, Gene, I, 12:5.
Holcomb, Roy, IV, 10:2.
Holden, Charles W., picture of, I, 4:7; II, 4:16.
Holden, Geraldine, picture of, I, 10:13.
Holden, Henry, I, 11:12.
Holder, Wilma, I, 3:7.
Holdredge, General Manager, II, 2:13.
Holdredge, George, I, 1:9.
Holdrege, Fred, "Worland's Fourth of July Jubilee
1906," VI, 2:4-6; picture of, VI, 2:4; poem by,
VI, 3: back cover.

- Hole in the Wall, II, 2:1; picture of;
II, 2:1.
Hole-in-the-Wall gang, I, 8:19 (see also
Butch Cassidy).
Holladay, Ben, V, 10:2.
Holladay, Ben, V, 3:19.
Holland, Dr., I, 3:15.
Holland, Simruda Catherine, II, 6:4.
Hollenbeck, Clark, VII, 5:8-9.
Hollida, Wm. H., I, 9:21.
Holliday, D.H., I, 4:22; VI, 3:1.
Holliday, E.H., IV, 12:5.
Hollis, Herman, picture of, VII, 2:4.
Holm, Tex, II, 2:21.
Holman, Harry, VII, 3:15.
Holmes, Albe, picture of, III, 1:3.
Holmes, G.W., picture of, III, 1:3.
Holmes, Mrs. Keith, picture of, V, 9:5.
Holmes, Oliver Wendall, poem by, V, 12:
back cover.
Holmstead, George F., III, 8:5.
Holst, Sirene, I, 12:10-11.
Holst, "Sy," picture of, II, 4:9.
Holwell, Bertha Johnson, picture of,
VII, 3:7.
Holwell, Carey, picture of, VI, 3:18.
Holwell, Casey, picture of, VI, 3:18.
Holwell, Donna, I, 6:17, 19.
Holwell, Fred, III, 11:11.
Holwell, Sheriff Harland, I, 1:16; pictures
of, IV, 8:5, IV, 10:14.
Holwell, Jim, picture of, VII, 3:7; XI, 2:24.
Holwell, Mervin, picture of, III, 8:4.
Holwell, Nels, XI, 2:19.
Holwell, Zella, picture of, VII, 3:7.
Holy Track, Paul, VIII, 4:17-18.
Home Hotel, pictures of, IX, 2:18.
"Home Ranch," I, 3:5.
"Home Ranch Comes Home," IX, 3:19-21.
Homestake Mining Company, I, 3:10-11, 14; I,
4:11; I, 5:18, 20; VII, 3:9-18; pictures of,
VII, 3:10-18; superintendents at, VII, 3:16;
VII, 5:20; VIII, 1:22-24.
Homesteaders Orchestra, IV, 10:3.
Homesteading in Wyoming, II, 1:8-12;
V, 1:4; XI, 3:10-14, 31.
"Homesteading is an Adventure," IV, 9:1-7.
"Homestead Philosophy," V, 7:16-20; V, 8:18-20;
V, 9:10-12.
Homsher, Miss Lola, pictures of, I, 3:25, I, 6:35;
III, 2:8.
Honea, Norm, picture of, V, 3(2):12.
"Honeymoon in the Badlands," IV, 10:6-10.
Honyockers, III, 3:9.
Hoodwart, I, 2:14.
Hooper, Pat, picture of, V, 3(2):12.
Hoover, President Herbert, I, 1:9.
"Hope of Zion," by Lutus Gratus, I, 6:40.
Hoph, George, XI, 2:30.
Hoph, Mrs. George (Bertha), XI, 2:30.
Hopkins, George, II, 1:6.
Hopkins, Judy, I, 3:14.
Hopkins, Mark, picture of, I, 4:6.
Hops, I, 2:12.
Horlocker, William, II, 6:12.
Horn, Tom, II, 2:1-2; picture of, II, 2:2; III, 11:4.
Horner, Dave, picture of, V, 3(2):3.
Horse Creek, II, 4:13.
"Horse Tales, The John Wm. Daniel Story," VI,
5:8-16; "The Shorty Barr Story," VI, 6:9-11.
Horse Thief Lake, I, 4:10.
Horse Thief Trail, I, 4:10.
Horsegentian root tea, I, 2:14.
Horse Indians, X, 3:7.
Horton, Mrs. Ellen, I, 3:20.
Horton, Ellen, picture of, I, 3:20.

- Horton, Eloise, picture of, VII, 4:9.
Horton, Dr. Fred, I, 3:22; I, 7:15; I, 8:14,
I, 9:6; picture of, I, 9:6; I, 9:24-25;
I, 11:2; II, 1:12; III, 3:3; III, 11:11;
picture of, III, 11:11; IV, 5:7-9; pic-
ture of, IV, 5:7; IV, 5:11.
Horton, Dr. Fred, IV, 10:12; VI, 5:6;
picture of, X, 6:19; XI, 4:22.
Horton, Mrs. Fred (Ellen), I, 3:21-22;
VII, 4:4; pictures of, VII, 4:8, X, 6:19.
Horton, Ogden, picture of, VI, 5:20.
Horton, Oydis, picture of, X, 6:19.
Horton, Store and Post Office, III, 2:15,
picture of, III, 2:15.
Horton, Sue, picture of, VII, 4:8.
Horton, Dr. W.O., IV, 5:10-11; picture
of, IV, 5:10.
Hoskins, Frances M., I, 3:27.
Hot Springs, I, 11:14; early picture of,
III, 4:9.
Hot Springs County, II, 5:28.
Houck, Rev. E.R., IV, 12:3.
Hough, Bill, II, 4:6.
Houghton, M.D., I, 3:16.
House, Bill, picture of, V, 9:5.
House of Blazes, I, 2:8; I, 9:26.
House Committee on Territories, I, 4:2,3.
"A House Lies Dreaming," V, 5:8-9.
Houser, Gus, I, 4:10.
Houtz, Frank, picture of, V, 3:8.
Howard, Billie, picture of, II, 7:14.
Howard, Bob, pictures of, II, 7:14,
V, 12:2.
Howard, Captain, I, 10:9.
Howard, Doc, III, 4:2.
Howard, James, IV, 4:11.
Howard, Johnny Bull, picture of, V, 12:2.
Howard, Mary Cusick, letters by, II, 8:14,
III, 5:5.
Howard, Robert M., VI, 4:19.
Howe, Church, I, 7:8.
Howe, Mrs. Clarence, picture of, V, 9:8.
Howe, Heidi, II, 3:17-18; picture of,
II, 3:18.
Howe, Henry, VIII, 2:12-13.
Howe, John, I, 7:8.
Howe, Oscar, II, 3:16-18; picture of,
II, 3:18.
Howell, Bernard, III, 2:17; picture of,
VIII, 3:13.
Howell, Mrs. Bernard, picture of, I, 3:24.
Howell, Sheriff Charlie, I, 1:16; I, 3:5;
picture of, I, 5:9; I, 7:17; II, 8:13;
III, 2:12; III, 6:1; IV, 10:13; pictures
of, IV, 10:14, X, 1:14-15; X, 1:14-15,
XI, 4:19,21.
Howell, Mrs. Charley, I, 7:14; pictures of,
IX, 4:17, X, 1:14-15.
Howell, David, "L.D. Marquiss, Rancher, Car-
penter, Merchant," X, 1:12-13.
Howell, Delores, "Charley (Charles A. Howell),"
X, 1:14-15.
Howell, Don, pictures of, III, 11:10, V, 8:16.
Howell, Elmore, pictures of, III, 10:15, X, 1:15.
Howell, Fred, III, 2:16.
Howell, Hazel, II, 8:13; picture of, X, 1:15.
Howell, Mr. J.W., I, 2:7; picture of the store
of, VIII, 4:7.
Howell, Jack, picture of, III, 11:10.
Howell, Katherine, picture of, II, 4:9.
Howell, Louis, pictures of, II, 1:1, X, 1:15.
Howell, Morna, letter by, IV, 8:15.
Howell, T.C., pictures of, III, 8: 6, VII,
I:14, X, 1:15, X, 2:20.
Howell, Tom, picture of, III, 1:3.
Howell, William, picture of, III, 10:15; X,
1:14; picture of, X, 1:15.

- Howell, Mrs. William (Lydia), X, 1:14.
Howey, Edna, picture of, IV, 11:2.
Hoyleman, H.L., I, 7:11,15; XI, 4:18.
Hoylman, Hurk, picture of, IX, 5:5.
Hoyt, A.E. (Gene), picture of, II, 3:20.
Hoyt, Mrs. Frankie, II, 1:16.
Hoyt, Gene, picture of, IV, 9:18.
Hoyt, John W., picture of, I, 4:4.
Hubbard, Abjah, XI, 3:28; picture of, XI,
3:28.
Hubbard, Mrs. Abjah (Emma), XI, 3:28;
picture of, XI, 3:28.
Hubbard, Addie, story of, XI, 3:28-33;
pictures of, XI, 3:28-29, 32.
Hubbard, Dan, picture of, II, 6:3.
Hubbard, Leora, poems by, IX, 2:21, IX,
3:back cover, IX, 4:8, X, 5:20; letter
by, XI, 2:29.
Hubbard, Nanny, XI, 3:28; picture of,
XI, 3:28.
Hubbard, Mrs. Will (Jennie), picture
of, XI, 3:30.
Huber, Henry, II, 8:17; pictures of,
II, 8:17.
Hudson, Clarence, picture of, XI, 4:2.
Hudson Flat, source of name, III, 8:18.
Hudson, Henry, III, 8:18; children of,
III, 8:18.
Huett, Irene Arndt, poem by, III, 12:19.
Huettl, Irene Arndt, poem by, II, 1:18.
Hughes, Arthur, I, 8:14.
Hughes, Mrs. Grace, V, 4:17-18; picture
of, V, 4:17.
Hughes, Lou, "One Hundred Years and More--
The Life of Mary Baker," VII, 3:1-3.
Hughes, Richard B., I, 2:6; poem by, X
5:15.
Hulett, Arlowe, picture of, I, 1:5; article by,
I, 2:9; I, 3:18; picture of, I, 3:18; I,
6:13-14,20,36; pictures of, I, 6:25,37; pic-
ture of the family of, I, 6:32; family of,
I, 6:37.
Hulett, Mary, I, 6:13; pictures of, I, 3:18,29;
I, 6:14,19,23.
Hulett, Mike, I, 6:13.
Hulett, Mike, I, 6:14.
Hulett, Mike, I, 6:26; picture of, I, 6:34
Hulett, Patricia, pictures of, I, 3:18.
Hulett, Patty, I, 6:14.
Hulett, Sandra, I, 6:14; I, 6:19.
Hulett, Stephen, I, 6:14.
Hulett, Steven, pictures of, I, 3:18, I, 6:25,34.
Hulett, Wyoming, II, 9:15; XI, 3:16; early pictures
of, XI, 3:19,22-23; source of name, XI, 3:19.
Hull, Short, IV, 2:8.
Hulse, Mrs. Herbert, picture of, I, 3:26.
Humann, Edith Barlow, picture of, IV, 2:17.
Humes, Franklin B., III, 11:16.
"Humor of the Old West," II, 1:23-24.
Humphrey, Fred, II, 1:8; picture of, VII, 3:7.
Humphreys, Nellie, picture of, I, 5:8.
Humphreys, Alice, letter by, V, 10:18-19; picture
of, V, 10:19.
Humulus ssp., I, 2:12.
Hunt, Charles, picture of, III, 12:4.
Hunt, Frazier, I, 2:19.
Hunt, Lester C., III, 6:12.
Hunt, Wilson Price, VIII, 5:3.
Hunter, George, V, 8:13.
Hunter, Hazel S., letters by, II, 7:13, III,
10:18.
Hunter, Jack, pictures of, I, 6:35, V, 6:11, VII,
6:3,6.
Hunter, Nellie Griffen, letter by, VIII, 1:2.

Hunter, T.J., II, 4:6.
 Hunter, Walter, picture of, XI, 3:25.
 "Huntley Homesteaders," IV, 10:1-6.
 Huntley, Neb., IV, 10:1-6; source of name, IV, 10:2.
 Hunton, John, I, 4:23; III, 11:20; VI, 3:1; John Hunton's Diary, VII, 2:14.
 Hunyadi Beach, pictures of, III, 2:16, XI, 1:2.
 Hurd, Walter, picture of, VI, 3:15; VII, 3:16.
 Hurd, Mrs. Walter (Agnes), picture of, VI, 3:15.
 Hurlbutt, George, picture of, III, 12:2.
 Hurtt, Reuben, V, 8:8; picture of, V, 8:11.
 Huskinson, Jane, I, 12:12.
 Hutchings, Sam C., IV, 12:5.
 Hutchins, Bert, II, 3:5; picture of, II, 3:6.
 Hutchins, Dean, IV, 1:2.
 Hutchins, Monte, II, 3:5.
 Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. Miles, I, 12:3.
 Hutchinson, Rufus, I, 11:12.
 Hutt, Ben, IV, 9:1; picture of, IV, 9:2.
 Hutt, Mrs. Ethel, picture of, II, 9:20.
 Hutt, Hazel, picture of, IV, 9:2.
 Hutton, Franklin, I, 1:9.
 Hutton, Jennie Senrud, poem by, III, 7:20.
 Hybrids, I, 2:14.
 Hyland, James B., "Geology of the Black Hills," VI, 5:22-23.
 Hyland, Ralph, picture of, V, 3(2):12.
 Hylton, J. Ralph, picture of, III, 11:10.
 Hymer, John, picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Hymer, Will, picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Hymer, Mrs. Will, picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Hypochondria, cure of, I, 2:14.

Hysteria, cures for, I, 2:12.

-1-

Ice, Edythe Chambers Millsbaugh, I, 11:15.
 Ice, May Chamber, I, 11:15.
 Iceter, John, III, 2:16.
 Ignatoff, Steve, IV, 3:11.
 Iliff, J.W., I, 8:25.
 Illingworth, William H., X, 1:2.
 Illsley, Harry P., I, 4:15.
 Illuminator Oil Co., III, 2:10.
 Ilisley, Harry P., V, 8:13; picture of, V, 8:13.
 "Immortal Music," IX, 4:19-20.
 Independence Rock, II, 6:22; pictures of, III, 8:10-11.
 Indians, in Kansas, I, 3:3; in the Dakotas, III, 9:1-4.
 Indian Art, II, 3:16-17.
 "Indian Encounter, An Early," VI, 4:14-15.
 Indian Wars, I, 2:19.
 Ingles, Isaac, I, 3:15.
 Invasion, Johnson County, I, 1:12.
 "Invitation to a Hanging," II, 6:12-14.
 Inyan Kara Mountain, I, 5:16; I, 6:10; IV, 10:20; pictures of, V, 11:5, VII, 4:22, VIII, 5:1, 8; VIII, 5:1-9; pictures of, VIII, 5:21; X, 1:3-4.
 Ipomoea leptophylla, I, 2:12.
 Ireland, Philip, VIII, 4:17-18.
 IRMA Hotel, I, 1:8.
 Irma Hotel, picture of, II, 2:21.

-64-

Iron City, I, 1:3.
 Irvine, Pax, pictures of, III, 9:14-15; III, 9:15.
 Irvine, Mrs. Pax, picture of, III, 9:14; III, 9:15; picture of, V, 9:8.
 Irvine, Van, V, 9:5; pictures of, V, 9:8-9.
 Irvine, Villa M., letter by, I, 6:1; I, 12:3; letter by, III, 5:5-6.
 Irvine, W.C., III, 9:15; IV, 12:12.
 Irwin, Bennet, IV, 8:6; VII, 5:11.
 Irwin, Bernard, I, 11:6.
 Irwin, C.C., poem by, II, 3:12.
 Irwin, Charles, III, 5:3.
 Irwin, Walter, picture of, III, 10:15.
 Irwin Ranch Cow Wagon, XI, 4:25.
 Iverson, Mrs. A.M., II, 3:9.
 Iverson, Lorenz, I, 5:20.
 Irvine, William C., picture of, I, 4:5.
 Isherwood, Pearl, picture of, X, 5:3.
 Ives, Burl, picture of, IV, 12:5.

-J-

Jack, Perry, II, 8:3.
 Jack Plane, the, I, 1:12.
 Jackson, Buck, picture of, II, 2:4.
 Jackson, Charles, I, 8:12.
 Jackson, Clarence, IV, 6:17.
 Jackson, Davey, V, 1:17.
 Jackson, Edith Hilton, "My First Day in Newcastle," I, 2:7-8; "I Remember the First State Convention in Newcastle," I, 3:21-22; pictures of, I, 3:21, I, 4:20.

Jackson, Edith Hilton, "A trip to Frontier Days-1909," I, 4:20-22; "Grandma McMoran," I, 5:15-17; "Anna Cecelia Miller," I, 6:10-12; "Johnny Freel," I, 7:17-18.
 Jackson, Edith Hilton, "Michael J. Coyle Family," I, 9:4-11; "John and Amelia Dunham," I, 12:10-12; story of, X, 1:19-20; picture of, X, 1:19.
 Jackson, Frances, picture of, VI, 5:6.
 Jackson, Glen, picture of, III, 11:10; III, 11:18.
 Jackson, Jack, see Percy Jackson.
 Jackson, Kenneth, I, 12:15.
 Jackson, Larry, picture of, VII, 2:21.
 Jackson, Mrs. Molly, II, 7:15.
 Jackson, Percy, I, 3:21; III, 6:1-4; pictures of, III, 6:2, 4; X, 1:20.
 Jackson, Sybil, I, 7:16; V, 10:20.
 Jackson, William H., VIII, 3:20; pictures of, VIII, 3:19-20; painting by, X, 3:3.
 Jackson Hole Wyo., I, 1:15; V, 1:17-19; picture of, V, 1:19; source of name, V, 1:17; VI, 6:18-19; X, 2:2-3.
 Jacobs, Frank, picture by, III, 2:3.
 Jacobsen, Dan, III, 5:8.
 Jacobsen, George, III, 2:10-11.
 Jacobsen, Zela, III, 8:3; picture of, III, 8:3.
 Jacoby, Henry S., VII, 5:1.
 James, Clarence, VI, 3:15.
 James, Emmett, I, 2:5.
 James, Frank, I, 1:11; V, 12:7-9; picture of, V, 12:7.
 James, Jesse, I, 1:11; II, 2:7; V, 12:7-9; pictures of, V, 12:7-8; VI, 6:13.
 James, Mick, picture of, II, 9:15.
 "The James Boys Who Reformed," V, 12:7-9.
 Jamison, Hugh, picture of, II, 6:7; IV, 2:8.
 Jane, Calamity, I, 1:9.

- Janney, Mrs. J. Baird, picture of, V,11:17.
 Japp, Sheriff Clarence (Smokey), I,1:16;
 IV,10:14; picture of, IV,10:15.
 Jarrett, Calvin, "Lewis Dawson Lost A Fight
 with a Grizzly Bear on the Banks of
 Purgatory River," III,5:19-20.
 Jeckle and Hyde Horse, I,1:13.
 Jefferies, I.C., I,3:9; I,5:4; pictures of,
 I,5:5,9; III,2:14,16.
 Jefferson, Mrs. Silas, I,8:5.
 Jeffrey, J.K., picture of, I,4:6.
 Jeffrey, Monroe, picture of, I,5:8.
 Jeffrey, Oliver, picture of, I,5:8.
 Jeffries, Arthur, I,3:9.
 Jeffries, Billie, picture of, III,10:2.
 Jeffries, Carroll, I,3:9; picture of, I,3:9;
 letter by, I,10:2.
 Jeffries, Clair, picture of, I,3:9.
 Jeffries, Mrs. Frances, I,3:21.
 Jeffries, I.C., picture of, VII,4:8; X,2:21.
 Jeffries, Mrs. I.C., picture of, VII,4:8.
 Jeffries, Marion, I,3:9.
 Jeffries, Samuel, I,3:9.
 Jehru Mountain District, I,9:16.
 Jelbert, Jim, I,7:3.
 Jenkins, Ima, letters by, IX,3:18, IX,5:9.
 Jenkins, John L., V,3(2):3.
 Jenkins, Ruth, letter by, VI,1:18.
 Jenks, Bert, II,6:12,14; picture of, II,6:14.
 Jenks, Nellie, picture of, II,6:14.
 Jenne, Ed., I,7:14.
 Jenney, Professor Walter P., picture of,
 V,8:3; VIII,5:8.
 Jenney Expedition, II,1:5; V,8:3-4;
 VI,6:1; VIII,5:8.
 Jenney Stockade, VI,6:1-2; picture of, VI,6:1.
 Jennings, Abbie, II,5:3-4; V,8:5.
 Jennings, Rev. C.O., IV,12:3.
 Jennings, Louise, picture of, III,4:9.
 Jennings, Dr. R.O., II,5:2,4; II,7:14.
 Jennings, Sam, X,6:9.
 Jenny, Lew, picture of, I,7:12.
 Jenny, Mrs. Lew, I,12:14.
 Jenny, Professor, I,1:2.
 Jenny Camp or Stockade, I,1:2; picture
 of, I,1:2; I,2:2; II,5:2.
 Jenny Expedition, I,1:2.
 Jenny Lake, picture of, V,1:17; V,1:19.
 Jensen, Mrs. Anna (Babe), picture of,
 V,9:6.
 Jensen, Marguerite, "Fort Laramie-then and
 now," VI,6:14-17.
 Jensen, Smoky, picture of, II,9:15.
 Jepson, Ross, picture of, III,6:5.
 Jerky Bill, VIII,3:22-23.
 Jerome, John J., letter by, IX,1:18.
 Jerome, I,1:14-15.
 Jespersion, Mrs. Herbert, picture of, I,3:24.
 Jespersion, Mrs. H.R., picture of, I,3:25.
 Jesse, Blaine, III,7:2.
 Jessen, Val, III,11:11.
 Jett, Mrs. Betty, I,3:27.
 Jetter, Bernhard, I,11:13.
 Jewel Cave Corporation, VII,1:7; VII,2:
 7,16-22.
 "Jewel Cave-What I've Seen and Heard,"
 VII,1:1-9; VII,2:4,16-22; map of,
 VII,2:17; pictures of, VII,2:22.
 Jewish School, class picture, IV,3:13.
 "Jewish Settlement of Huntley, Wyo.,"
 IV,3:11-14.
 Jewish Immigrants, IV,3:12-14; list of,
 IV,3:13.
 Jew Jake, I,12:14.
 Joe Creek, II,3:16.
 Johanson, S.J., III,11:16-17.

- John, Frances, poem by, VI, 4:21.
 Johnson, Agnes, II, 1:8-12; picture of, II, 1:8.
 Johnson, Albert J., letter by, III, 3:14;
 poem by, III, 4:11; letter by, VII, 5:4.
 Johnson, Alex, II, 2:14.
 Johnson, Pres. Andrew, I, 4:2.
 Johnson, Anna, picture of, II, 1:9.
 Johnson, Ben, VI, 5:8.
 Johnson, Bert, picture of, VI, 2:10.
 Johnson, Bill, "Boyd Dance Hall," VI, 3:10-
 11; picture of, VI, 3:11.
 Johnson, Carl, IV, 9:2-3.
 Johnson, Clyde, pictures of, III, 1:3, V,
 10:16.
 Johnson, Cornelius C., IV, 5:19; picture of,
 IV, 5:19; children of, IV, 5:19.
 Johnson, Mrs. Cornelius, IV, 5:19; picture
 of, IV, 5:19; children of, IV, 5:19.
 Johnson, Dan, picture of, VI, 3:11.
 Johnson, Dean, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Johnson, Drellon M., picture of, V, 10:14.
 Johnson, E.P., I, 7:8; "My Father, E.P.
 (Lige) Johnson," VII, 3:4-8; pictures
 of, VII, 3:4,6-8; children of, VII, 3:5.
 Johnson, Mrs. E.P. (Emma), VII, 3:6;
 picture of, VII, 3:4.
 Johnson, Mrs. E.P. (Pearl), VII, 3:5;
 children of, VII, 3:5; picture of, VII,
 3:7.
 Johnson, Ed, picture of, VII, 3:7.
 Johnson, Mrs. Ed, picture of, V, 9:5.
 Johnson, Elmer, picture of, III, 4:16.
 Johnson, Erick, II, 8:3.
 Johnson, Eva, X, 5:6; XI, 3:15.
 Johnson, Fern, IV, 8:2,4; pictures of,
 IV, 8:3,5 (see also Fern Sable).
 Johnson, Frank, III, 6:16; picture of,
 V, 10:11.
 Johnson, G. Mary, poem by, VI, 2:20.
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. George, II, 1:8-12.
 Johnson, George, picture of, II, 1:9.
 Johnson, Georgia, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Johnson, Harry J., IV, 3:9,11.
 Johnson, Howard J., letters by, X, 5:1-2,
 XI, 2:28.
 Johnson, Irene, II, 7:3; letters by, III,
 5:6-7, IV, 4:19-20, VII, 1:2-3, IX, 1:18,
 IX, 4:5-6.
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J.A. (Al), I, 1:7-8.
 Johnson, J.E., picture of, III, 12:2.
 Johnson, J.H., V, 3(2):2-3.
 Johnson, Rev. J.M., IV, 12:3.
 Johnson, Jake, IV, 2:8.
 Johnson, Jean, pictures of, V, 8:16-17.
 Johnson, Jennie, VII, 3:4; picture of, VII, 3:4.
 Johnson, Jessamine Spear, letters by, II, 4:2,
 IV, 10:12-13, V, 3:12.
 Johnson, Jocelyn, poem by, V, 11; back cover.
 Johnson, Johnny, III, 1:11; III, 5:5; picture of,
 IV, 10:14; IV, 10:14; VII, 4:15.
 Johnson, K.T., IV, 5:19.
 Johnson, Knute, IV, 8:6.
 Johnson, Lester, VII, 3:4; picture of, VII,
 3:7; XI, 2:21.
 Johnson, Malinda, IV, 8:6.
 Johnson, Martin, VII, 5:12.
 Johnson, Merle, pictures of, VII, 3:7.
 Johnson, Milton E., letter by, III, 10:17-18.
 Johnson, Norval, picture of, VII, 3:8.
 Johnson, O.D., picture of, III, 1:3.
 Johnson, Ollie, VI, 5:8.
 Johnson, Patty Ann, I, 6:15; picture of, I, 6:16.
 Johnson, Peter, IV, 8:6; VII, 5:12.
 Johnson, Rachel, I, 6:15; picture of, I, 6:15.
 Johnson, Ralph, I, 8:17.
 Johnson, Robert R., letter by, I, 3:1.
 Johnson, Dr. S.W., I, 8:8; I, 9:25; IV, 7:3;
 IV, 11:4-6; pictures of, IV, 11:4-5, children
 of, IV, 11:6; X, 4:3.

Johnson, Sandra, I, 6:15.
 Johnson, Mrs. Sid (Lois), picture of, V, 8:17.
 Johnson, Dr. Simeon, V, 11:16-18; picture of, V, 11:16-18; children of, V, 11:17.
 Johnson, Mrs. Simeon, V, 11:16-17; pictures of, V, 11:17-18.
 Johnson, Thelma, letter by, XI, 1:22.
 Johnson, Vida Wade, picture of, IV, 2:7.
 Johnson, Vina, II, 2:21.
 Johnson, W.H., X, 5:17.
 Johnson, Willard D., I, 3:5.
 Johnson, Wilma, "Who Named Burlington?" X, 5:4.
 Johnson County, Wyo., I, 2:19; I, 4:16; I, 5:15-16, 28.
 Johnson County Jim Gatchell Memorial Museum, I, 2:19.
 Johnson County Historical Society, I, 5:25.
 The Johnson County War, IV, 2:20.
 Johnson County War, I, 1:12; I, 2:18; II, 2:4; III, 9:14-16; IV, 6:1-8; IV, 8:17; V, 3:3; IX, 5:18.
 Johnston, Gen. Albert S., I, 5:26.
 Johnston, James A., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Jolly, Clayton, I, 9:3.
 Jolson, Elmer, picture of, VII, 3:18.
 Jolson, Ike, picture of, VII, 3:18.
 Jonas, Coleman, picture of, III, 8:6.
 Jones, Captain, II, 2:28.
 Jones, Charlie, III, 2:10.
 Jones, Chester, III, 11:16.
 Jones, Clarence, IV, 3:12.
 Jones, Clyde, picture of, VII, 2:11.
 Jones, Ed, V, 6:9.
 Jones, Elmer, picture of, V, 3(2):13.
 Jones, Floyd, pictures of, V, 3(2):13.
 Jones, Harold, I, 1:3; pictures of, I, 1:3, IX, 5:4; IX, 5:3.

Jones, Jack, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Jones, James, "Bob," I, 12:15.
 Jones, Jonathon, picture of, I, 4:7.
 Jones, Joseph, VII, 3:2; children of, VII, 3:2.
 Jones, May, picture of, III, 10:9.
 Jones, Pete, III, 5:15.
 Jones, R.A., "Soil," VI, 6:11-12.
 Jones, Sam, pictures of, IV, 2:3, VII, 4:9.
 Jones, Thomas, picture of, X, 5:4.
 Jones, W.S., I, 7:8.
 Jones, Willard, poem by, VII, 3:3.
 Jonson, Jack, I, 4:17.
 Joplin, "Crazy Hank," IV, 1:2.
 Jordan, Bob, pictures of, VII, 6:3, 6.
 Jordan, C.F., I, 12:16.
 Jordan, Ival, picture of, VII, 3:7.
 Jordan, Jess, picture of, V, 6:11.
 Jordan, Mrs. Ruth, I, 4:31.
 Jorgensen, Nels, II, 1:6.
 Jorgenson, Carl, pictures of, V, 9:8-9.
 Joslyn, Lois Ann, I, 1:16.
 Journalism, early form of, III, 5:13.
 Joy, Mrs. Ike, II, 3:20.
 Jubilee, Wyoming's 75th, I, 1:5.
 Jubilee Wagon Train, I, 1:5; I, 6:13-38; II, 6:26; III, 12:14.
 Jubilee Wagon Train, address, I, 1:5; I, 3:23.
 Jubilee Wagon Train, barbecue, I, 1:5.
 Jubilee Wagon Train, contract and resolutions, I, 4:29-30.
 Jubilee Wagon Train Report, I, 2:9; I, 3:18, 23; I, 4:29-30.
 Jubilee Wagon Train, requirements, I, 1:5.
 Jubilee Wagon Train, wedding, I, 1:5.
 Judd, Jim, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Judd, Martha Jean, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Judd, Mike, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Judge, Bill, V, 12:20.
 Judson, Alma J., letter by, IX, 3:18.

Julien, Harold, picture of, X, 2:21.
 Julius, Berness, VII, 3:11.
 Julius, Joe, VII, 3:11.
 Julius, Lottie, pictures of, I, 5:8, III, 2:17 (see also Lottie Roadifer).
 Julius, Mrs. Roy (Elvina), I, 7:16, picture of.
 July 4th Celebrations, I, 3:5.
 Junge, Mark, "Historic Inyan Kara," VIII, 5:1-9.
 Junior Rifle Club, picture of, III, 4:16.
 Juniperus Virginiana, I, 2:12.
 Jurasek, Bob, I, 1:8.
 Jurosek, Mike, I, 1:8.

-K-

Kabis, Leopold, I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.
 Kaepernik, Bertha, picture of, VI, 3:7.
 Kaiser, Albert, pictures of, I, 5:5, III, 10:4.
 Kaiser, Mrs. Anna, picture of, III, 2:5.
 Kaiser, Dean, pictures of, I, 1:3, III, 11:10.
 Kaiser, Tobe, pictures of, II, 8:18, III, 10:1.
 Kallisen, T.J., poems by, IX, 5:21, X, 1: back cover, X, 2:15.
 Kamanski, Alex, picture of, X, 4:4.
 Kamanski, Mrs. Alex, picture of, X, 4:4.
 Kaminowski, Alex, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Kammerman, Professor J.O., I, 5:18.

Kamp, Gertrude, picture of, V, 5:9.
 Kara, Inyan, I, 1:15.
 Kara Creek, I, 3:8.
 Karch, Carol, poems by, III, 12:20, IV, 2:21, VI, 6: back cover, V, 1: back cover.
 Karinen Brothers, II, 3:15.
 Karl, "Jew," I, 9:5.
 KASL, I, 5:20.
 Kaufman, Jake, I, 8:13.
 Kaufman, Louis, II, 1:22.
 Kaye, Jay F., II, 2:31-32.
 KDSJ, I, 5:20.
 Keagle, Albert, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Keaton, Henry, II, 1:22.
 Keats, Henry, V, 8:4.
 Keeler, Mrs. Marge, photos by, II, 1:3.
 Keelines, I, 1:16.
 Keeline Ranch, I, 7:10.
 Keen, Willard, II, 2:18.
 Keenan, Dorothy, "The Jewish Settlement of Huntley, Wyo.," IV, 3:12-14; "The Huntley Homesteaders," IV, 10:1-6; children of, IV, 10:5-6.
 Keenan, Grace, IV, 10:3.
 Keenan, Pete, IX, 10:1, 4; picture of, IV, 10:5.
 Keenan, Mrs. N.A., X, 5:16.
 Keets, Henry, I, 3:8.
 Kellar, Chambers, III, 8:6.
 Kellar, Mrs. Phyllis, II, 8:5.
 Keller, Martha, poem by, IV, 9: back cover.
 Kellett, Rev., picture of, I, 7:9.
 Kelley, Dr. B.B., IV, 6:1.
 Kelley, Earl, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Kelley, "Hi," II, 4:5.
 Kelley, Hon. Wm. D., I, 8:29.
 Kellogg, Belle Mason, III, 8:20.
 Kelly, Bill, VI, 1:11; letter by, IX, 4:5.
 Kelly, Hiram B., "Hi," II, 4:5; V, 1-4: picture of, children of, V, 9:3.

Kelly, Mrs. Hiram, V, 9:3-4.
 Kelly, Wyo., X, 2:5-6.
 Kem, Senator, IX, 6:16.
 Kemmerer, M.S., V, 3:7.
 Kempf, Katie, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Kempf, Tillie, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Kendig, Mrs. A.L., picture of, I, 3:24.
 Kendrick, Senator John B., I, 1:9; I, 3:15; I, 4:26-27; I, 8:14; II, 4:5; II, 5:5, picture of, V, 9:9; VII, 2:4; X, 3:19.
 Kendrick, Mrs. John, I, 1:9.
 Kendrick, Mabel L., poems by, I, 6:9, I, 11:19; "History of Whitney, Neb.," II, 2:14-16; poems by, III, 4:20, III, 10:20, IV, 1:19, V, 3(2):21, V, 4: back cover.
 Kendrick, Mabel L., poems by, V, 6: back cover, V, 7:21, VI, 3:24; "An Early Indian Encounter," VI, 4:14-15; poems by, VII, 4:25, IX, 1:19.
 Kendrick, Manville, I, 1:9.
 Kenitzer, Norman, I, 12:15.
 Kennedy, Clyde R., letter by, VII, 5:3-4.
 Kennedy, Donald, XI, 4:1-2,6; pictures of, XI, 4:2,6.
 "Donald Kennedy Recalls Old Dietz, Monarch and Other Mines," XI, 4:1-6.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Donald (Frances), XI, 4:2; picture of, XI, 4:2.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Eugene, letter by, VI, 4:19.
 Kennedy, Frank, XI, 4:1.
 Kennedy, Stewart, XI, 4:1-2,6; pictures of, XI, 4:2,6.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Stewart, XI, 4:6; pictures of, XI, 4:6.
 Kenny, Maurice, poems by, VIII, 4:21, IX, 2:21, X, 1:back cover, X, 5:15.

Kent, Henrietta Carlile, IV, 4:13.
 Kent-Bissell Cattle Company, I, 3:9; I, 5:4.
 Kent, Miss S.W. Carlile, VI, 4:9.
 Kenyon, John, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Keough, G.A., V, 11:2.
 Kern, Frances L., letter by, I, 11:4.
 Kerney, O.C., picture of, III, 11:13; IV, 8:1-2,4; picture of, IV, 8:3.
 Kerns, F.B., letter by, X, 5:2-3; XI, 1:17; picture of, XI, 1:18.
 Kerns, Frank, A., picture of, XI, 1:18.
 Kerns, Leona Carroll, picture of, XI, 1:18; XI, 1:19.
 Ketcham, Homer, picture of, V, 9:7.
 Kertzman, William H., III, 8:18.
 Kesling, Mrs. I, 3:20, picture of.
 Ketcham, Barbara, "Donald Kennedy Recalls Old Dietz, Monarch and Other Mines," XI, 4:1-6.
 Key, Francis Scott, IX, 4:20.
 Keys, Buelah, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Keys, Leroy, III, 2:15.
 Keys, Percy, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Keyser, Mrs. Edie, I, 5:24.
 KEZU, I, 5:20.
 KFBS, I, 5:20.
 KHBB, I, 5:20.
 Kibben, Jim, picture of, III, 4:16.
 Kicking Bear, picture of, IX, 5:9; IX, 5:10,13-14.
 Kier, Peter, III, 8:20.
 Kiesling, Edward, I, 8:10.
 Kiesling, George, I, 8:9; III, 2:13.
 Kiesling, Marvin, I, 8:10.
 Kiesling, Myron, I, 8:10.
 Kleth, Grant, IV, 6:4-5.
 Kilbourne, Frank, III, 5:15.
 Kildare, Maurice, "Sheep Wagon Philosopher," III, 7:5-8.
 Killion, John A., IV, 4:13-14.

Killion, Louisa, IV, 4:13-15; children of, IV, 4:13.
 Kilpatrick, Ben, pictures of, II, 2:6, XI, 3:2.
 Kilpatrick, Bill, I, 8:12; IX, 1:15; IX, 3:9; IX, 5:18-19.
 Kilpatrick, Davenport, IX, 1:14.
 Kilpatrick, David, V, 7:7; IX, 1:14.
 Kilpatrick, Deb, I, 8:12.
 Kilpatrick, Maggie, picture of, I, 3:20.
 Kilpatrick R.J., I, 6:5; picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Kilpatrick, Rachel, III, 4:8; picture of, III, 4:8.
 Kilpatrick, Robert, IX, 1:14; IX, 3:6.
 Kilpatrick, S.D., I, 6:5.
 Kilpatrick, S.D., I, 12:16.
 Kilpatrick, W.H., I, 6:5; V, 7:8; IX, 6:9.
 Kilpatrick, W.H., Jr., III, 4:8; picture of, III, 4:8.
 Kilpatrick, Mrs. William H., III, 4:8; picture of, III, 4:8.
 Kilpatrick Brothers and Collins, I, 1:2; I, 6:2-3; I, 8:11-12; I, 12:16; III, 2:1-2; IV, 3:18-19; V, 7:7-8; V, 9:12; VII, 4:3; IX, 1:14; pictures of, IX, 1:16; IX, 3:10; IX, 4:13.
 Kilpatrick Brothers and Collins, IX, 4:16-17; IX, 5:11,15,19; X, 1:15; X, 6:2.
 Kilty, Kerry, I, 3:27.
 Kimball, Thomas R., I, 1:7.
 Kimball, I, 4:21.
 KIMM, I, 5:20.
 Kimport, David, IV, 8:5.
 Kimport, Ralph, III, 11:15.
 Kimsey, Jim, picture of, VI, 4:11.
 Kimsey, Lysle W., letter by, IV, 12:17.
 Kincaid, Molly, poem by, II, 3:15.

Kincaid, Wilbur, III, 1:5.
 Kincaid Act of 1904, X, 6:8.
 Kind, Ed, X, 6:6.
 Kind, Ezra, IV, 1:1.
 King, C.A., II, 5:2.
 King, F.C., I, 8:19.
 King, Johnny, XI, 4:25.
 King, Mike, IV, 1:3.
 Kingham, Herb, picture of, III, 3:16.
 Kingsbury, G.W., X, 5:12.
 King Solomon gold mine, III, 7:15.
 Kinkaid Act of 1905, X, 3:18.
 Kinney, Mrs. Bridget, picture of, II, 4:6.
 Kinney, Catherine (Norton), II, 4:5.
 Kinney, Mrs. Ethel, II, 4:6,8-9; picture of, II, 4:9.
 Kinney, J.D., V, 3:4.
 Kinney, Jim, I, 9:9; II, 4:5-6; picture of, II, 4:6.
 Kinney, Mrs. Lynn, I, 8:10.
 Kinney, Mayor, II, 2:11,13 (see also Pete Kinney).
 Kinney, Nellie, I, 9:9; II, 4:5-6; pictures of, II, 4:6,9.
 Kinney, Pete, II, 4:5-10; pictures of, II, 4:4,7,9; III, 6:1; IV, 2:2; VI, 5:7, VIII,4:4; XI, 1:9, (see also Mayor Kinney).
 Kinney, Rita, and picture of, II, 4:6,9.
 Kinney, Ruth, II, 4:7; pictures of, II, 4:7,8,9; II, 4:9,10.
 Kinnison, Dave, IV, 4:10.
 Kinnison, Mrs. Dave (Miriam), IV, 4:10.
 Kipping, Paul, picture of, I, 8:6; I, 8:9; picture of, X, 4:4.
 Kirby, Dooley, picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Kirby, Louise, picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 Kirchner, Mrs. Frank A., letter by, V, 7:12.
 Kirk place, V.M., I, 1:16; IV, 2:11.
 Kirk, wreck of, I, 10:11.

- Kirkpatrick, Adam, I, 9:23.
 Kirkpatrick, Bill, I, 9:26-27; pictures of, III, 5:12, III, 10:15, X, 3:12, (see also C.W. Kirkpatrick).
 Kirkpatrick, Bruce M., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, C.C., I, 9:23-27; I, 11:5; II, 1:3,12; picture of, II, 1:3; III, 5:3; picture of, VIII, 4:4.
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. C.C. (Minnie), I, 2:9, picture of, II, 1:9; I, 4:20-22; picture of, I, 9:23; I, 11:15; II, 1:1; picture of, V, 10:19; VII, 1:22; picture of, X, 1:20.
 Kirkpatrick, C.W. (Bill), I, 2:9; picture of, I, 9:23; (see also Bill Kirkpatrick).
 Kirkpatrick, Cora Conwell, I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, David, I, 9:27.
 Kirkpatrick, Edith Hamilton, I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Erle P., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Glen A., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Glenn E., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Helen L., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, James T., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, James W., I, 2:9; picture of, I, 9:23; I, 9:26; III, 11:14-15.
 Kirkpatrick, Jill, I, 6:15; picture of, I, 6:15; I, 9:27; picture of, IV, 1:8; IV, 1:9; picture of, IV, 1:10.
 Kirkpatrick Joseph P., I, 9:23.
 Kirkpatrick, Joe, I, 9:26-27.
 Kirkpatrick, Mary, I, 9:27; pictures of, IV, 1:3-9.
 Kirkpatrick, Mary M., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Ralph H., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Ralph Z., I, 9:24.
 Kirkpatrick, Richard Askins, I, 9:23.
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel, I, 9:23.
 Kirkpatrick, Susan, I, 9:26-27; IV, 8:5.
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas, I, 9:23.
 Kirkpatrick, William, III, 5:9.
 Kirkwood, Arch, picture of, I, 10:5.
 Kirkwood, Tina, II, 7:9.
 Kirschner, Frank, IV, 10:6-9; picture of, IV, 10:6.
 Kirschner, Mrs. Frank, IV, 10:6-9; pictures of, IV, 10:6-7,9.
 Kirschner, Mrs. Louis, picture of, IV, 10:7.
 Kismiski, Louis, VI, 2:10-11.
 Kissick, Sam, picture of, VII, 4:9.
 Kitchen, Dick, "Ghost Towns That Lost," III, 7:15-16.
 Kitteridge, Mr. and Mrs. John, I, 11:2.
 Kjos, Steen, III, 8:19.
 Klapp, Carrie, II, 9:19.
 Kleiber, Hans, VII, 2:5; picture of, VII, 2:5.
 Klinzing, Mrs. L.H. (Louise), letter by, II, 5:11-12; picture of, III, 4:9.
 Klock, Irma, "Where's Flatiron?" VIII, 1:22-24.
 Klodt, Bill, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Klodt, Joe, I, 9:27; I, 12:10.
 Knapp, Bob, III, 6:6; picture of, III, 6:9.
 Knapp, Chester, picture of, VI, 4:11.
 Knapp, Dale, III, 6:9.
 Knapp, Frank, picture of, VI, 4:11.
 Knapp, Hazel, see Mrs. Luther Pyles.
 Knapp, Julia K., poem by, II, 4:4.
 Knapp, M.E., I, 12:15.
 Knapp, Milton, picture of, III, 6:9.
 Kneedy, Joe, X, 2:6.
 Knight, Dave, IV, 1:6.
 Knight, Dorothy, III, 6:11.
 Knight, Jesse, picture of, I, 4:7; III, 6:11.
 Knight, Lucy, I, 11:14.
 Knights of Pythias, pictures of, III, 7:14.
 Knipp, Helen A., poem by, XI, 2:30-31.

- Knode, Dr. R.C., I, 4:15.
 Knopek, Bart, picture of, IX, 3:21.
 Knopek, Jerome, picture of, IX, 3:21.
 Knopek, Mrs. Jerome, picture of, IX, 3:21.
 Knopek, Katie, picture of, IX, 3:21.
 Know Wyoming, V, 9:17.
 Knutson, A.L., III, 8:19.
 KOBH, I, 5:19-20.
 Kodelle, Alex, VIII, 4:17-18.
 Kohler, Mrs. Paul, I, 8:10.
 Kokesh, Bill, picture of, VI, 2:10.
 Kokesh, Mildred F., "May Langdon," IV, 11:8-9.
 Koller, Dr. James, picture of, VII, 5:6.
 Kohler, Mr. and Mrs. John, II, 2:31.
 Koller, Joseph J., II, 2:31-32.
 Koller, Mae, "The Life of George Henry Lee," IV, 11:1-4; "The Railroad Strike of 1922," V, 5:5-8; VII, 5:5-6; pictures of, VII, 5:5-6, (see also Mrs. A.P. Koller).
 Koller, Paul (A.P.), II, 3:8-9; pictures of, II, 3:9, V, 12:15; VII, 5:5-6; pictures of, VII, 5:5-6.
 Koller, Mrs. A.P. (see also Mae Shafer), pictures of, II, 3:9.
 Korneman, J.J., I, 10:9-13; pictures of, I, 10:9-12.
 Koski, Cevera, story of, X, 4:1-6; pictures of, X, 4:1,4,6; children of, X, 4:4,6, (see also Mrs. Mike Koski).
 Koski, Cindy, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Koski, Dorothy, picture of, X, 4:5.
 Koski, Evelyn, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Koski, Genevieve, pictures of, VII, 4:14, X, 4:5.
 Koski, Jacob, picture of, X, 4:4.
 Koski, Mrs. Jacob, pictures of, VII, 4:14, X, 4:4.
 Koski, Kenny, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Koski, John, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Koski, Keith, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Koski, Martha, pictures of, VII, 4:14, X, 4:5.
 Koski, Mike, picture of, III, 10:15; VII, 4:13; X, 4:3-6; pictures of, X, 4:4,6; children of, X, 4:4,6.
 Koski, Michael Jr., pictures of, X, 4:5-6.
 Koski, Mrs. Mike, picture of, VII, 4:14, (see also Cevera Koski).
 Koski, Severa, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Koski, Steve, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Koski, Vi, pictures of, VII, 4:14, X, 4:5.
 Koski, Vicki, picture of, X, 4:5.
 KOTA, I, 5:20.
 Koutnik, Dorothy, letter by, IV, 8:14-15.
 Kovak, Lorella, I, 3:6.
 Kozisek, Mrs. Anna, picture of, VIII, 4:7.
 KRSD, I, 5:20.
 Kramer, Dorothy Dunn, II, 3:16-17.
 Kraxberger, Leitha, letter by, V, 3:12-13.
 Kropatch, John, VI, 4:4-5; children of, VI, 4:4-8.
 Kropatch, Mrs. John, VI, 4:4-5; children of, VI, 4:4-5.
 Kropatch, Oswald, VI, 4:5,7.
 Krueger, Mrs. Kim, picture of, V, 9:8.
 Krysiak, John, picture of, VII, 4:15.
 Krysiak, Stanley, picture of, VII, 4:15.
 Kudlock, Susie, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Kuemmerie, Robert, poem by, V, 4:21.
 Kugland, Carl, pictures of, I, 10:3,5; III, 11:12; picture of, VI, 4:3; X, 2:16.
 Kugland, Mrs. Carl, pictures of, IX, 4:17, X, 1:14.
 Kugland, Cora E., letter by, I, 11:4.
 Kugland, Katie, picture of, I, 10:3.
 Kugland, Louis, picture of, II, 4:9.

Kumelos, Dennis, picture of, III, 6:5.
Kuran, John, picture of, VIII, 1:24.
Kuran, Steve, picture of, VIII, 1:24.
Kurth, Amelia Emma, I, 12:10-12.

-L-

LaBonte, Mrs. Pete, death of, IX, 2:10-11;
picture of, IX, 2:10.
LaBonte, Pierre Jr., I, 12:2; letter by,
II, 8:14; III, 11:20; letters by, IV,
4:20, V, 6:15, VIII, 3:24.
LaBonte's Crossing, fight at, V, 9:15.
Lack, John, I, 5:4.
Lacon, Illinois, "Gazette," XI, 2:6-7,9.
Lactuca biennis, I, 2:13.
Lactuca serriola, I, 2:13.
"Lady from Lebanon," VIII, 4:1-7.
La Fleur, Louis, I, 7:15; XI, 4:16.
La Franier, Frank, picture of, III, 7:17.
Lafrentz, F.W., I, 4:2.
Lahoe, Charlie, picture of, IV, 4:2.
Laird, Hulda, letter by, V, 4:10-11.
L A K Ranch, I, 3:4,9; I, 5:12; I, 5:11;
I, 9:7; II, 5:2-3,4,5; picture of, II,
5:3; source of name, V, 8:4; V, 8:4-5;
picture of, 3:7.
Lake, Dick, II, 7:9; picture of, VII, 4:6.
Lake, R.C., II, 5:2.
Lake De Smet, I, 7:6.
Lake Geneva, I, 3:15, and picture of, I, 3:15.
Lake Geneva, I, 3:16.
Lake Hotel, picture of, II, 2:22.
Lake Mondell, picture of, IX, 4:14.

Lake Junction, II, 2:22.
Lake Misty Moon, I, 3:16.
Lakota, Mrs. Esther, III, 9:9.
Lallatin, Tom, I, 6:23.
Lallatin, Tom, picture of, I, 6:30.
Lally, Frank, picture of, II, 7:2.
Lamb, Bob, picture of, III, 4:16.
Lamb, David, I, 5:14; picture of, I, 5:14.
Lamb, Glenn, picture of, VI, 6:8.
Lamb, Mrs. Glen, I, 6:26.
Lamb, Roscoe, I, 9:27; pictures of, I, 9:27,
II, 10:15.
Lamb, Tom, VII, 1:22; picture of, VII, 1:22.
Lame Johnny Creek, source of name, V, 12:13.
Lamerton, Ellen, I, 9:6.
Lamm, Winnie, II, 6:11.
Lamont, Daniel E., IX, 4:19.
Lamont, Lawrence, IX, 4:2.
Lameprt, Ollie, II, 8:18.
Lancaster, W.H., I, 8:18.
Lancaster, Illinois, "Herald," XI, 2:7,9.
Lancaster, Kansas, X, 3:2-3.
Lander, Wyoming, I, 3:7; II, 2:7.
Landers, Bertha M., I, 10:5-6; "An Early Day
Snowstorm," V, 4:18-19; "Old Mac," X, 5:3-4.
Land of the Coyote, IX, 4:9.
Landmesser, Harry B., V, 5:6-7.
Landrigan, Cora, picture of, X, 6:3.
Landrigan, Dr. Ed, pictures of, X, 2:22, X, 6:3.
Landrigan, Joe, pictures of, III, 4:19, III,
9:11; VIII, 2:14; IX, 2:6; pictures of, X,
6:2-3.
Landrigan, Mrs. Joe, I, 8:7; picture of, III,
4:19; VIII, 2:14; picture of, X, 6:3.
Landrigan, Mary, picture of, X, 6:3.
Landrigan, Mrs. Roberta, pictures of, I, 1:3.
Landusky, Pike, II, 1:22.
Lane, Agnes M., letters by, V, 1:15, VIII, 2:4.

Lane, Dr. James A., III, 11:16.
Lang, Jake, picture of the story of,
VIII, 4:5.
Lang, Mrs. William (Ella), picture of,
V, 10:9.
Langdon, Dick, IV, 11:9.
Langdon, May, IV, 11:8-9; picture of,
IV, 11:9; children of, IV, 11:9.
Langelier, Ed, picture of, III, 4:5.
Langen, Jack, picture of, I, 7:9.
Langford, Nathaniel P., VIII, 3:17-19.
Langman, Colter, picture of, XI, 4:24.
Langman, Jack, picture of, XI, 4:24.
Langrishe, Jack, picture of, X, 5:14;
X, 5:14.
Lannan, Mary Agnes, picture of, I, 3:27.
Lanning, Ned, II, 3:14.
Lansphir, Oliver (Husky), pictures of,
VII, 6:3,6.
LaPlant, George, II, 5:9.
LaPoint, Henry, IX, 3:3.
Lappe, Anna, VII, 4:14.
Lappe, Erce, "My Father, E.P. (Lige)
Johnson, VII, 3:4-8; picture of,
VII, 3:8.
Laramer, John A., I, 11:2.
LaRamie, Joseph, IV, 3:1.
Laramie City, I, 4:2; II, 4:15-16.
Laramie Company, I, 4:9.
Laramie County, I, 2:4,6; I, 4:2; II,
4:13; II, 5:28.
Laramie Mountains, II, 1:19.
Laramie Peak, I, 7:8.
Laramie Peak, II, 1:19.
Laramie Plains, II, 1:19; II, 4:13.
Laramie River, II, 4:13.
Laramie Sentinel, II, 4:16.
Larimer, Oliver, picture of, VIII, 3:5.

Larive, Ed, picture of, I, 6:30.
Larrabaster, Frank, II, 5:15.
Larsen, John, V, 11:10.
Larson, Darlene, picture of, X, 4:6.
Larson, Debra, picture of, X, 4:6.
Larson, Donald, picture of, X, 4:6.
Larson, Dorothy, poem by, IV, 7:21.
Larson, Mrs. James, IV, 1:16.
Larson, Ken, picture of, V, 9:6.
Larson, Lou, picture of, III, 10:1.
Larson, Otto, VII, 3:13.
Larson, Dr. T.A., I, 11:2; IX, 4:9.
"The Last Hunting Grounds of the Dakotas,"
I, 2:6; IX, 3:4-5.
"Last Round-up on the Red Desert," IV,
4:8-9.
Latham, Dr., I, 10:16; II, 3:13.
Latham, Frank, II, 3:13.
La Tough, Alger Walter, letter by, V, 3(2):18.
La Tough, George Walter, picture of, V, 3(2):18.
Lattuada, Eugenia, letter by, XI, 1:21.
Lauder, Harry, II, 9:10.
Laurika, Rev., II, 8:4.
Lavergne, Felix, picture of, II, 4:9.
Lavergne, Marie, picture of, II, 4:9.
La Vergne, Stella, II, 8:18.
Laviere, Wyoming, VII, 3:14.
Lavoye, Wyo., early picture of, IV, 9:9.
Lawless, William, VIII, 3:2.
"Law Men of Weston County," IV, 10:13-16.
Lawrence, E.A., I, 8:8-9.
Lawrence, Oliver, picture of, II, 7:14.
Lawrence, Mrs. Rachel Clara Brown, I, 8:8-10.
Lawrence, Hon. William, I, 8:29.
Lawton, Edward, V, 7:1; children of, V, 7:1.
Lawton, Mrs. Edward, V, 7:1.
Lawton, Minerva, picture of, V, 7:2.
Lazy BB, boys, story, I, 1:13.

Lazy BB, I, 1:15.
 Lazzaro, Louis, pictures of, III, 9:11,
 X, 6:2.
 Lead City, early picture of, V, 10:5;
 VII, 5:15.
 Lead, Finnish Church at, II, 8:3-5;
 picture of, II, 8:5.
 Leary, John, III, 3:17.
 Lease, Genevieve, I, 12:1.
 Lease, Maurice, I, 12:2.
 Lease, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur, I, 12:1-2,
 picture of, I, 12:1.
 Le Beau, A.L., X, 6:6.
 Le Beau, L.A., I, 3:28.
 Le Blanc, I, 9:19.
 Ledogar, Carl, II, 3:11.
 Ledogar, Elsie, picture of, II, 3:6;
 II, 3:11.
 Ledogar, Emma, II, 3:11.
 Ledogar, Fred, II, 3:6, 11.
 Ledogar, Jacob, II, 3:4-5; picture of,
 II, 3:6.
 Ledogar, Lena (Mrs. Jacob), II, 3:4;
 picture of, II, 3:6.
 Ledogar Flats, source of name, II, 3:4.
 Lee, Alice, picture of, III, 5:18.
 Lee, Alma, picture of, IV, 11:3.
 Lee, Bob, I, 3:1; "Was It the Fightingest
 Outfit?" I, 11:5-13; I, 11:13; pic-
 ture of, I, 11:13.
 Lee, Edward M., I, 7:8.
 Lee, George Henry, "The Life of," IV,
 11:1-4; pictures of, IV, 11:2-3;
 death of, IX, 2:11.
 Lee, Mrs. George (Lela), IV, 11:3.
 Lee, Mrs. George (Mary), IV, 11:2-3;
 picture of, IV, 11:2.
 Lee, Georgia, I, 3:27.

Lee, Henry, picture of, VI 4:2.
 Lee, John D., V, 1:10-11.
 Lee, Merwin, III, 10:6.
 Lee, Thomas, IV, 11:1; picture of, IV, 11:3.
 Lee, Mrs. Thomas (Mary Ann), IV, 11:1.
 Leech Cup, picture of, IV, 2:6.
 Leedy, Carl, X, 5:15.
 Leek, Mrs. John, picture of, I, 5:9.
 Leeman, Adassa, III, 5:18; picture of, III, 5:18.
 Leeman, Ben, VII, 3:15.
 Leeman, Bill, VII, 3:15.
 Leeman, Elsie Ledogar, II, 3:3; picture of,
 III, 5:17; III, 5:18.
 Leeman, George, III, 5:17-18; pictures of,
 III, 5:17-18, IV, 9:17.
 Leeman, Lee, III, 5:18; picture of, III, 5:18;
 IV, 9:17.
 Le Faivre, Kathryn, picture of, X, 1:15.
 Le Fors, Joe, II, 5:4; III, 1:10; V, 3:3; VI,
 6:3; IX, 5:1; IX, 6:12.
 "The Legendary Louisa," IV, 4:13-15.
 "Legend of Rawhide in the West," XI, 2:6-9.
 "Legend of the Rose," IX, 4:10.
 "Legend of the Squaw Dice," II, 6:14-15.
 Leigh, Dick, V, 1:19.
 Leigh, Mrs. Dick (Jenny), V, 1:19.
 Leigh, Gillie, I, 3:16.
 Leigh, Gilbert, monument to, I, 3:23.
 Leigh Creek, I, 3:16, source of name.
 Leigh Monument, I, 3:16.
 Lehfeltdt, Margaret, VIII, 5:19.
 Lehigh Mine, I, 9:14.
 Lehto, Mrs. John, III, 9:9.
 Leiderbach, Alec, II, 1:24.
 Leih, Ruth Hall, poems by, IV, 2:21, IV, 12:
 back cover, V, 3(2):21, V, 5:20, V, 7:back
 cover, V, 11:21.
 Leiter, L.Z., III, 2:2.

Leiter, Joe, I, 1:9; III, 2:4.
 Leman, Mrs. George, II, 3:11, (see also
 Elsie Ledogar).
 Lemmon, Ed, V, 9:16.
 Lepp, Madelyn, poem by, VI, 5:24.
 Lepper, Mrs. Margaret, I, 1:9.
 Leppert, Rev. David, IV, 12:1.
 Leppla, Della, picture of, I, 3:20.
 Leppla, Ed, III, 1:1; picture of, III, 1:3.
 Leppla, Henry, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Lerche, Chris, III, 2:16.
 Lerche, Mary A., I, 2:8; story of, III,
 1:10-14; X, 6:8-10; pictures of, III,
 1:10, 12, 14.
 Lesley, A.F., III, 11:13.
 Leslie, Harry, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Le Vasseur, Mrs. Ben, picture of, V, 9:8.
 Lewis, Alfred Henry, IV, 11:17.
 Lewis and Clark, I, 7:8; VIII, 3:16;
 VIII, 5:3.
 Lewis, E.L., X, 5:17.
 Lewis, Faye Cashatt, VIII, 2:6-7.
 Lewis, Sgt. William B., I, 11:11.
 Lianos, Paul, I, 1:16.
 Lianos, Wanda, I, 1:16.
 Liberty Cap, VIII, 1:18.
 License Plates, Wyoming, picture of, I, 5:3.
 Lien, Peter C., V, 5:4; picture of, V, 5:4.
 "Life Among the South Dakota Indians," V,
 1:12-13.
 "The Life of Benjamin Robins," VII, 5:10-13.
 "Life on the Jubilee Wagon Train," I, 6:13-38.
 "Life of a Southwestern Wyoming Cowboy and
 His Wife," V, 10:11-17.
 Life on a Wyoming Homestead, X, 6:8.
 Lightbody, Mrs. Esther, I, 1:23.
 Lightning Creek, Battle of, I, 3:9, 21; I,
 5:21; I, 6:11; II, 9:18; III, 2:16; III,
 3:4-5; participants of, III, 3:4-6; VII,
 4:4; VIII, 4:3-4; XI, 4:18.

Lilly, H.A., IV, 3:10.
 Limestone Country, I, 4:10.
 Lincoln, President A., I, 11:6; VII, 2:2;
 picture of, VII, 2:2; VIII, 2:11.
 Lincoln, Mrs. A., VII, 2:2; picture of, VII, 2:2.
 Lincoln, Nathan, picture of, VI, 2:10.
 Lincoln County, II, 5:28.
 Lincoln Land Company, I, 8:12, 15.
 Lindberg, Louis, picture of, III, 10:5.
 Lindgren, Carl A., III, 8:19.
 Lindsay, Ed, picture of, I, 5:9.
 Lindsay, Mark, picture of, III, 10:1.
 Lindsay, "Pug," III, 3:1.
 Lindstrom, Marie Montabe, letter by, III, 11:6-7.
 Lines, Martha, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Lipke, William, letters by, III, 3:14, V, 1:16,
 VI, 1:19.
 Lipnick, W., letter by, II, 1:1; poem by, II,
 6:16; letters by, II, 9:12, IV, 1:13-14.
 Lipski, Katie, picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Lisa, Manuel, VIII, 3:16.
 Lissolo, Joe, VI, 5:1; pictures of, VI, 5:1;
 children of, VI, 5:1.
 Lissolo, Mrs. Joe, Sr., VI, 5:1; pictures of,
 VI, 5:1; children of, VI, 5:1.
 Lissolo, Vic, pictures of, VII, 4:10, X, 2:20.
 Literaries, X, 6:15.
 Literary Map of Wyoming, IV, 10:16, 18.
 Little, Dick, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Little, Jesse, III, 3:6.
 Little Big Horn, battle of, I, 11:8-10; VIII, 5:9.
 Little Goose Creek, I, 1:8.
 Little Laramie River, II, 4:13.
 Little Thunder, I, 1:15-16.
 Littleton, E.A., I, 12:15.
 Littleton, Ed, picture of, IV, 2:17.
 Littleton, Mamie Barlow, pictures of, I, 12:14,
 IV, 2:17.
 Livingston, Mrs. Ellis, letter by, VII, 3:24.

- Livingston, Glen E., picture of, V, 1:12; letter by, VII, 6:13.
 Livingston, Mrs. Glen E., "Life Among the South Dakota Indians," V, 1:12-13.
 Livingston, Herbert, III, 8:3; pictures of, III, 8:4, III, 11:14.
 Livingston, Jennifer, picture of, I, 3:27.
 Livingston, Margaret J., I, 12:14.
 Livingston, Ruby, letters by, IV, 8:14, IV, 9:12-13, V, 11:19, VII, 6:13.
 Livingston, Thomas E., XI, 2:21; picture of, XI, 2:21.
 Livingston, Mrs. Thomas (Estella), poem by, V, 10:21; XI, 2:21; picture of, XI, 2:21.
 Lix, Kasper, picture of, I, 7:18, I, 7:19.
 Lix, Rose, picture of, I, 7:18.
 Lloyd, Elsie, poem by, V, 6:20.
 Lloyd, John, I, 4:27.
 Locke, Darrell, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Locke, Jim, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Locke, Jimmy Dean, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Locke, Larry, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Locke, Sandy, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Loco weed, source of name, V, 12:1.
 Lodge Grass, I, 11:15.
 Lodgepole, I, 6:22; II, 6:5.
 Loffer, Ed, picture of, IV, 9:19.
 Logan, Harvey, pictures of, II, 2:6, XI, 3:2, (see also Kid Curry).
 Logan, John L., X, 4:10.
 Logstrom, John, IV, 2:6.
 Lonabaugh, H.E., III, 11:9.
 Lonam, Elizabeth (Hinich), letter by, V, 6:15.
 London, John, IV, 11:6-8; picture of, IV, 11:7.
 -London, John III, picture of, IV, 11:7.
 London, Mrs. John, IV, 11:7-8; picture of, IV, 11:7.
 London, Mauger, IV, 11:6.
 London, Mrs. Mauger (Rachel), IV, 11:6.
 London, Robert, IV, 11:6, 8.
 London, Canada, I, 1:11.
 London, England, I, 1:11.
 Lone Eagle, II, 7:4-6; picture of, II, 7:4.
 Lone Tree, Nebraska, I, 2:5.
 Lone Tree School, picture of students, V, 11:3.
 Long Clair, picture of, III, 5:2.
 Long, Erma, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Long, Ralph R., I, 12:15.
 Long, Thelma, IV, 8:2, 4; pictures of, IV, 8:3, IX, 4:8.
 Longabaugh, Adolph, XI, 3:1.
 Longabaugh, Mrs. Adolph (Olga), XI, 3:1.
 Longabaugh, Harry, picture of, II, 2:6; IV, 8:10; early years of, XI, 3:1-9; picture of, XI, 3:2.
 Longabaugh, Harry Jr., XI 3:1.
 Longabaugh, Josiah, XI, 3:1.
 Longabaugh, Mrs. Josiah (Annie), XI, 3:1.
 Longbaugh, Harry, see Harry Longabaugh.
 "Long Dog's Wild Town Law," I, 4:10-15.
 Long's Peak, I, 5:15; I, 11:20.
 "A Look at...Black Hills Books," X, 5:12-15.
 Loomis, Noel M., V, 9:17.
 Lord, James, III, 7:11-12.
 Lord, Mary E., III, 7:11, (Mary E. Witherup).
 Los Pinos Indian Agency, II, 2:7.
 Loucks, J.D., III, 5:15; III, 7:8-9; picture of, III, 7:8.
 Loucks, Mrs. John D., picture of, III, 7:8.
 Loudon, William, III, 5:1.
 Louderbough, Valorie, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Louis Canyons, VI, 3:8.
 Love, Maude, pictures of, IV, 8:10, IV, 9:18.
 Lovelace, Mrs. Brownie Mead, picture of, V, 3(2):19.
 Lovelace, Katherine Kerns, poem by, I, 12:17; III, 11:20.

- Loveland, Colorado, I, 2:9.
 Lovell, Frances Stockwell, poems by, V, 7:21, V, 9:21.
 Loveswar, Ernest, II, 6:12-14.
 Lovett, Sheriff, of Buffalo Gap, I, 4:11.
 Lowrey, Finley, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Loyd, George, I, 11:13.
 Lubke, Dad, I, 10:6.
 Lucas, Ava T., letter by, I, 9:29.
 Lucas, Butch, picture of, V, 3(2):2.
 Lucas, Cecil, picture of, I, 5:2.
 Lucas, Mrs. Cecil, I, 5:2; I, 7:11; I, 12:15.
 Lucas, Josephine, letters by, I, 3:1, I, 5:1; "For Nearly Ninety Years," III, 12:1-6; "The Descendants of Ira Draper," IV, 2:12-17; "Michael Henry," IV, 5:1-6.
 Lucas, Josephine, letters by, V, 1:14.
 Lucas, Thomas Jr., picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Lucas, Mrs. Tom, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Luckuck, Charles, picture of, III, 12:1.
 Luddecke, Herman, I, 1:12.
 Ludlow, Colonel William, II, 2:24, 27; VIII, 5:6; X, 1:2-4; picture of, X, 1:5; X, 5:12.
 Ludwig, Morley Roy, II, 3:7, 9.
 Ludwig, Mrs. Roy, picture of, II, 3:9, (see also Tina Shafer).
 Luke, Miss Miriam (Crofford), I, 1:21.
 Luman, Abner, II, 5:3.
 Lunden, M.K., letter by, X, 1:9.
 Lundy, Mrs. Arvid, letters by, V, 3:11, V, 6:17.
 Lunney, Mrs. Bill, picture of, VI, 1:5.
 Lusk, Wyoming, I, 12:1; early pictures of, V, 3:2, VII, 6:8; XI, 2:9.
 Lu Tour, Lou, letter by, IV, 9:11.
 Luxmoore, Charles, I, 1:7.
 Lycopus virginicus, I, 2:13.
 Lynch, Mrs. I, 2:15; picture of, I, 6:24; I, 6:26.
 Lynde, Bill, I, 5:3; I, 7:11.
 Lynde, Earnest, poem by, III, 11:21.
 Lynn, James, IX, 4:6-7; pictures of the family of, IX, 4:6-7.
 Lynn, Mrs. James, IX, 4:6-7; pictures of the family of, IX, 4:6-7.
 Lynn, Roy, XI, 1:4.
 Lynne, Bob, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Lyons, Dan, IX, 1:15, 17.
 Lytle, Blanche, II, 5:19.
 Lytle, Joe, picture of, IV, 8:10.
 Lytton, George, III, 3:8.
 Lytton, Margaret, III, 3:8.

- McAdam, Robert, picture of, III, 1:3.
 McAllister, Billie, picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 McAllister, Lois, picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 McAllister, Mildred, picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 McBride, Alfonso, II, 9:10.
 McBride, John R., "Montana Landmark Restored," V, 3:14-15.
 McBride, I, 2:5.
 McCabe Church, IV, 12:1-7; committees, officers and trustees of, IV, 12:6-7.
 McCabe, Daze, picture of, IV, 6:14, (see also Daze Bristol).
 McCamas, Jim, III, 7:2.
 McCandish, John M., picture of, I, 4:6.
 McCarthy, L.L., III, 11:11.

- McClellan, Mrs. A.L., picture of, I, 3:26.
 McClellan, Bill, VII, 2:4.
 McClelland, Herbert, picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 McClintock, John S., X, 5:14.
 McCloud, Evelyn, II, 8:1.
 McClure, Lewis R., III, 3:6.
 McClure, Philip, III, 3:17.
 McCoid, Aaron, I, 12:5.
 McCoid, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis, I, 12:7.
 McCoid, Delmar, picture of, I, 12:4-6, 8.
 McCoid, Eva, I, 12:7.
 McCoid, Henry, I, 12:5, 7; pictures of, I, 12:5, 7-8.
 McCoid, Ira, I, 12:5.
 McCoid, Jean Fugate, I, 12:7.
 McCoid, Karen, I, 12:4; picture of, I, 12:6.
 McCoid, Kenneth, I, 12:4, 7; picture of, I, 12:6.
 McCoid, Kenneth, family of, I, 12:7.
 McCoid, Vernon, I, 12:4-5, 7-8.
 McColley, Mayor Don, pictures of, I, 3:24, I, 4:30, I, 9:23, III, 11:9.
 McColley, Mrs. Don, picture of, I, 4:30.
 McConaghy, Anna, poem by, VI, 5:24.
 McConaghy, Anona, poems by, VI, 2:20, VIII, 2:21.
 McConaughy, Dick, picture of, II, 6:7.
 McCormick, Cyrus, VI, 3:14.
 McCoubrey, Bud, I, 5:6.
 McCoy, Bill, III, 12:7; children of, III, 12:7.
 McCoy, Clarence, picture of, II, 8:13.
 McCoy, Florence, picture of, II, 8:13.
 McCoy, Frances, picture of, II, 8:13.
 McCoy, Harmon, VII, 2:2.
 McCoy, James, picture of, V, 10:19.
 McCoy, Joe, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 McCoy, Louis, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 McCoy, Nellie, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 McCoy, Tim, V, 3:1.
 McCoy, Vern, picture of, III, 12:7.
 McCoy, Willie, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 McCracken, Tracy, II, 4:8; III, 5:3.
 McCray, Benson, picture of, VI, 5:10.
 McCray, Ebb, picture of, VI, 5:10.
 McCray, LeGrand, picture of, VI, 5:9.
 McCray, Mrs. LeGrand, picture of, VI, 5:9.
 McCray, Roger, VI, 2:12; VI, 5:15; VI, 6:10.
 McCray, Warney, picture of, VI, 5:10.
 McCrea-Frank Mercantile Co., I, 3:5; IX, 1:12; picture of, IX, 1:12.
 McCrory, Frank, III, 7:9.
 McCullough, Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan, II, 2:18.
 McCullough, Katie, II, 2:18.
 McCullough, Mrs. Leonard, VII, 6:9; picture of, VII, 6:9.
 McCully, Norman, IV, 1:2.
 McCumber, Bert, V, 6:7-8.
 McCuminsky, Will, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 McCutcheon, Jesse, III, 1:8.
 McDaniel, Albert, poem by, VI, 6:21.
 McDaniel, L.F., III, 8:20.
 McDermott, Daisy, letter by, IX, 2:15; death of, XI, 2:28.
 McDermott, John, I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.
 McDonald, A.W., II, 5:5; IX, 3:3-4.
 McDonald, Dr. C.J., letters by, VII, 1:17-18, VIII, 3:22, IX, 6:18-19.
 McDonald, Mrs. D.F., picture of, VIII, 2:18, XI, 1:26.
 McDonald, Mayor Edward, VII, 5:14-15.
 McDougall, Capt. T.M., I, 11:9.
 McDowell, Josie, letters by, IV, 12:19, VIII, 2:2-4, IX, 6:19.

- McElfresh, Beth, "Reminiscences of Sixty Years Ago," III, 6:14-16; picture of, III, 6:15; "Chief Plenty Coups," VII, 3:19-22; picture of, VII, 3:21.
 McElfresh, Waitman, III, 6:14; brand of, III, 6:16; VII, 3:20.
 McFarland, Harold, VI, 3:16.
 McFarlane, Mrs. Martin, letter by, II, 9:12.
 McGaa, Al, story of, VI, 2:12-13; picture of, VI, 2:12.
 McGaa, William, IX, 5:12.
 McGaughey, Royal, IV, 2:8.
 McGee, Gale, I, 1:7; letter by, I, 6:1; II, 6:25; pictures of, III, 8:8, IV, 7:9, V, 9:6; V, 9:9.
 McGee, Mrs. Gale, pictures of, IV, 7:9, V, 9:6.
 McGee, Michael, I, 3:27.
 McGiffin, Abner, III, 5:16.
 McGiffin, Elizabeth, II, 1:22, (see also Elizabeth Cheney).
 McGiffin, Grace, III, 5:16.
 McGiffin, Mrs. May (Junkin), III, 5:16.
 McGiffin, Nathaniel, III, 5:16.
 McGill, John, picture of, I, 4:4; III, 5:17.
 McGillevy, Mickey, VII, 3:9.
 McGinley, Andrew, IX, 3:11-12.
 McGlaughlin, John (Mac), story of, X, 4:3-4; pictures of, X, 5:3.
 McGlinchy, Sara, IX, 4:9.
 McGoffin, John, IV, 9:1.
 McGrandma, I, 5:15-17.
 McGrath, Judge, I, 3:23.
 McGrath, Sheriff Richard, III, 5:8-9; III, 7:8.
 McGrew, William D., I, 12:14.
 McGuire, Arthur, picture of, VI, 1:16.
 McGuire, Ashton, picture of, VI, 1:16.
 McGuire, John H., VI, 1:16-17; picture of, VI, 1:16; picture of, X, 2:17.
 McGuire, Mrs. John (Annie), VI, 1:16-17; picture of, VI, 1:16.
 McGuire, Joseph, picture of, VI, 1:16.
 McHugh, Judge, I, 10:12.
 McGuire, Stuart, picture of, X, 2:17.
 McIntire, Eunice, letter by, XI, 1:21.
 McIntosh, A., Esq., I, 7:5.
 McIntosh, Donald, I, 11:9.
 McIntosh, Mrs. Glen, I, 3:7.
 McKay, Stella, V, 10:13.
 McKay, W.T., V, 8:3.
 McKean, John, IV, 4:13.
 McKeehan, Rev. James, IV, 7:6.
 McKenney, R.C., I, 3:15.
 McKeon, Emily, picture of, II, 4:9.
 McKeon, Maurice, picture of, II, 1:1.
 McKeon, W.D., III, 10:5.
 McKillip, Russell, poem by, III, 6:20; IV, 2:8.
 McKinimin, Jim, pictures of, VII, 6:3, 6.
 McKinney, Samuel Patrick, V, 11:14.
 McKinnis, Mrs. Earl (Kay), IV, 1:10.
 McKinney, Veda V. Timm, letter by, IV, 12:17.
 McKinley, President William, IX, 6:17; X, 1:17; picture of, X, 1:17.
 McKinstry, Pam, "100th Anniversary of West's First Great Train Robbery," VI, 6:11-13.
 McLaughlin, Anna, picture of, III, 1:12.
 McLaughlin, Bill, III, 2:4.
 McLaughlin, Judge D., I, 7:5.
 McLaughlin, Edie, I, 5:24.
 McLaughlin, James, IV, 4:2; picture of, IV, 4:2; IX, 5:11.
 McLaughlin, Leo, III, 1:1; picture of, III, 1:3.
 McLaughlin, Liza, III, 1:10-11.
 McLaughlin, Lovella, I, 5:21.
 McLaughlin, Otis B., I, 5:21.

McLaughlin, W.J., picture of, III, 1:3.
 McLaughlin, Will, picture of, III, 1:3.
 McLaughlin, Agreement, IV, 4:2; picture of the signing of, IV, 4:2.
 McLean, Lin, II, 8:1.
 McLeland Building, IV, 12:8; picture of, IV, 12:8.
 McLennon, W.J., III, 5:15.
 McLucas, J.M., V, 10:7.
 McLucas, Mrs. J.M. (Belle), picture of, V, 10:9.
 McLughlin Tie and Timber Company, VII, 3:9.
 McMahon, Lucy, picture of, I, 6:32.
 McMahon, Michael, II, 6:13.
 McMahon, Tom, picture of, I, 6:32.
 McMahon, Thomas B. Jr., "And the Mail Moves On," I, 12:13-16.
 McMahon, Thomas Jr., photo by, I, 12:14.
 McMahon, Thomas B., I, 12:15.
 McMahon family, picture of, I, 6:32.
 McMillan, Albert, I, 11:13.
 McMoran, Anna, I, 5:15-17; picture of, I, 5:17; III, 3:1 (see also Anna Miller).
 McMoran, David, I, 5:15-17.
 McMoran, Fred, I, 5:15-17, picture of, I, 5:17; I, 6:11; XI, 4:19, 22.
 McMoran, Grandma, I, 5:15-17; I, 7:2.
 McMoran, Mary Archer, I, 5:15-17; picture of, I, 5:16.
 McMoran, Mary, I, 6:10.
 McMoran, Robert, 6:10; I, 5:15-16; picture of, I, 5:16; I, 7:2.
 McMoran, Walt, I, 5:15-17.
 McMoran, Will, I, 5:15-17; picture of, III, 4:19.
 McNamee, Mike, picture of, I, 3:18.
 McNealey, Viola A., "Wyoming State Archives Restores 1873 Council Docket," V, 3:16; letter by, V, 4:12.

McNulty, Catherine Beebe, picture of, X, 3:9.
 McShane, H.J., I, 1:7.
 McSloy, Dr., II, 6:13.
 McWhorter, Doris Watson, letter by, V, 5:20.

-M-

Mabey, George, VI, 5:18.
 Mabey, Mrs. George (Elizabeth), VI, 5:18.
 MacAdam, Roy, I, 12:2.
 MacAvoy, Preston T., III, 11:11.
 MacDonald, Marie, VI, 1:21.
 MacFarland, Mrs. Bertha, II, 3:5.
 Machinery, Farm, pictures of, VI, 3:12-14.
 MacIntosh, Mrs. Bill, picture of, V, 9:8.
 Mackinaws, I, 4:17.
 Mackler, Mrs. L.E., picture of, I, 4:30.
 Mackler, Mrs. Margaret, picture of, I, 1:3.
 Mackrill, Bill, VII, 6:16.
 Mackrill, Gene, VII, 6:16.
 Macri, Toni, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Macy, Kathy, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Macy, Nancy, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Madara, I, 2:20.
 Madden, Martin, X, 3:19.
 Mad-dog, I, 2:14.
 Mad-dog skullcap, I, 2:14.
 Madia, Molly, III, 3:17; picture of, III, 3:17.
 Madison, Edna B., poems by, III, 8:24, III, 10:20, V, 3:21, V, 10:21.
 Madison, Grant, poems by, II, 2:16, II, 5:10.
 Madsen, Kruse, III, 8:18.
 Madweed, I, 2:14.
 "Maestro of the Hills," V, 4:5-8.
 Magden, Hank, VII, 1:28.
 Magee, Raymond, picture of, X, 2:17.

-82-

Maggot Dope, I, 2:19.
 Maghling, Martha, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Maginnis, Judge William L., XI, 3:4.
 Magnuson, Andy, III, 12:11.
 Maguire, H.N., X, 5:13.
 Maguire, Stuart "Curley," II, 7:8.
 Mahaffey, Orvilla, picture of, V, 4:3.
 Mahar, Mike, picture of, IV, 5:2.
 Mahnke, Henry, X, 6:11.
 Mail Delivery, I, 6:38-40.
 "The Mail Went Through," I, 6:38-40.
 Maine, Emma, II, 7:4, 6.
 Maine, George, II, 7:4, 6.
 "Majestic Bear Butte," I, 3:17.
 Majors, Alexander, I, 8:29-30.
 Maki, Gust, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Maley, John A., III, 12:7.
 Maley, Rose Bird, IV, 3:18.
 Malison, Lousy Al, I, 9:2.
 Mallo, Charles E., letter by, I, 9:30.
 Mallo, Henry, I, 3:5; VII, 4:11.
 Mallo Canyon, I, 2:2, 6; picture of, I, 2:6; source of name, I, 2:6, VII, 4:11; picture of, VII, 4:11.
 Mallo Recreation Camp, see Mallo Canyon.
 Mammoth Cave, VII, 2:20.
 Mammoth Hot Springs, VIII, 1:18.
 Mammoth Mountain Mine, I, 9:13.
 Mammoth Springs, II, 2:27.
 Man, Walter, pictures of, II, 8:18, III, 10:1.
 Manaugh, Ed, I, 5:6.
 Mancich, Gavril, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Mandat-Grancey, Edmund, X, 5:14.
 "Man from Missouri Burl Varner," IX, 2:1-9.
 Manke, Ed, VI, 1:12.
 Mankes, Henry, III, 2:16.
 Manley, Mark, picture of, X, 5:3.

Mann, Mrs. Alberta, II, 8:18.
 Mann, Clarence, II, 8:18.
 Mann, Fred, picture of, V, 3:8.
 Mann, Irene, II, 8:18.
 Mann, Mrs. June, letter by, II, 8:14.
 Manners, II, 1:19-21.
 Manning, Bill, X, 2:3-4.
 Mannke, Grace, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Maravic, Mileva, letter by, VI, 4:19.
 March, Gail Hamilton, letters by, V, 4:12, V, 8:6.
 March, Mrs. Guy E., I, 3:8.
 Marchang, Mrs. Capitola, letter by, II, 2:18.
 Marchang, Emma, I, 11:13.
 Marchant, Jack, ("Bunk"), pictures of, I, 1:5, I, 3:18, I, 4:30; I, 6:13, 15; pictures of, I, 6:15, 26; letter by, IV, 2:18-19; IV, 7:11; picture of, V, 8:16.
 Marchant, Mrs. Jack, pictures of, I, 4:30, I, 3:18.
 Marchant, J.D. Nellie, I, 6:14, picture of, I, 6:15.
 Marchant, Jaydee, pictures of, I, 3:18, I, 4:30, IV, 7:11, 13; IV, 7:12-13.
 Marchant, Lou Anne, pictures of, I, 3:18, I, 4:30, I, 6:15, I, 6:14, picture of, IV, 7:11, IV, 7:12.
 Marchant, Mike, IV, 7:11.
 Marchant, Nellie, I, 1:5.
 Marchant, Mrs. Pauline, II, 9:15-16, picture of, II, 9:16; XI, 1:13; pictures of, XI, 1:14, 16.
 Marean, Martha, II, 6:24.
 Mariner, Scott, picture of, I, 6:13; letter by, VI, 2:16.
 Marion, Iowa, I, 2:15.
 Maris, Anna K., picture of, I, 3:20.
 Maris, E.R., I, 3:21; I, 5:21; I, 8:15; VIII, 5:17.

- Maris, Mrs. E.R., picture of, IV, 12:6.
 Maris, Ralph W., letter by, II, 6:10.
 Maris, Ruth, I, 3:21.
 Mark, Friar, I, 7:5.
 Mark, Maude Randolph, poem by, III, 6:19.
 Markley, Luella, picture of, III, 5:2.
 Marquis, Mary, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Marquiss, Charles, VI, 2:2-3.
 Marquiss, Mrs. Charles, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Marquiss, Cliff, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Marquiss, Earl, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Marquiss, Edwin, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Marquiss, L.D. (Don), X, 1:12-13; pictures of, X, 1:12-13.
 Marquiss, Mrs. L.D. (Maude), picture of, X, 1:12.
 Marquiss, Lee, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Marquiss, Madge, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Marquiss, Raymond, picture of, VI, 2:2.
 Marquiss, Robert R., "With the Sunday School Pioneer," IV, 7:3-5; pictures of, IV, 7:4-5.
 Marriner, Scott, I, 1:5.
 Marrington, Fred, III, 8:18.
 Marron, Bridget (Hamilton) II, 7:1.
 Marron, John, picture of, II, 7:2.
 Marron, Peter J., II, 7:1; children of, II, 7:1-3.
 Marron, Peter Jr., picture of, II, 7:2.
 Marron, Thomas, picture of, II, 7:2.
 Marrs, Bessie M., "Early Days in Custer County, Nebraska," VI, 1:16-17.
 Marryman, Mabel, VIII, 3:7-8; picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Marsch, W.J., I, 7:14.
 Marschang, Dorothy, picture of, V, 6:12.
 Marsh, Mary Parker, IV, 6:8-13; pictures of, IV, 6:8, 13; children of, IV, 6:13.
 Marsh, May Piles, picture of, IV, 6:13.
 Marshall, Benton, picture of, II, 6:7.
 Marshall, Con, "The Chimneys of Sawmill Canyon," V, 3:18-20.
 Marshall, Frank, VI, 6:11.
 Marshall and Goff Stage Co., VIII, 1:14.
 Marsland, I, 4:21.
 Martens, Charles F., X, 2:16.
 Martens, Deborah, III, 3:17; IV, 1:9; picture of, IV, 1:10.
 Martin, C.T., III, 8:19.
 Martin, Dick, picture of, X, 2:17.
 Martin, Congressman E.W., II, 2:13.
 Martin, Mrs. Floyd, III, 6:5.
 Martin, Frank, picture of, II, 1:9.
 Martin, Hannah, picture of, V, 3(2):2.
 Martin, Rev. Herschel, picture of, IV, 12:3; IV, 12:4.
 Martin, Johnny, picture of, V, 3(2):2; VI, 3:1.
 Martin, Leon, III, 11:16.
 Martin, Marguerite, letter by, II, 1:2.
 Martin, John A., I, 4:22.
 Martinec, Lois J., poems by, VIII, 1:25, IX, 2:21, IX, 4:20.
 Martinez, Ed, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Martinez, Lee, II, 9:16; picture of, II, 9:16.
 Marty, George, VI, 5:21.
 Marty, Ed, II, 3:13, 15.
 Martyr Sheriff, Weston County, I, 1:1.
 "Mary's Lake," VIII, 1:19.
 Masonic rites, I, 2:4.
 Massey, Robert, II, 1:6.
 Massie, C.M., letter by, I, 11:3.
 Massoglia, Mary, IV, 8:2, 4; picture of, IV, 8:3.
 Materi, Lawrence, I, 1:3, picture of.
 Matheny, Irene, picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Mather, Lee, I, 7:11; III, 3:5.
 Mathieson, William, III, 6:16-17.

- Mathison, Elwood, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Mato Paha (Bear Butte), I, 3:17; VI, 3:22.
 Mato Paha, Land of the Pioneers, VI, 3:22.
 Matson, Judge R.N., picture of, III, 3:12.
 Matteson, Amy, pictures of, III, 10:2-3.
 Matteson, Bill, pictures of, III, 10:3, IV, 1:12.
 Matteson, Mrs. Carrie, III, 10:3-5; picture of, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Clifford, picture of, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Harold, picture of, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Helen, pictures of, III, 10:2-3.
 Matteson, Jake, picture of, IV, 1:12.
 Matteson, Mary, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Orlando, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Mrs. Orlando, picture of, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Ralph, picture of, III, 10:3.
 Matteson, Ray, pictures of, III, 10:2-3, IV, 1:12.
 Matteson, Vernon, pictures of, III, 10:2; III, 10:3; pictures of, III, 10:3, 5; letter by, IV, 1:12-13; picture of, IV, 1:12.
 Matteson, William, I, 3:9; III, 10:1, 3-5; picture of, III, 10:3; IV, 5:17-18.
 Matteson Store, picture of, X, 6:19.
 Matthews, Dr. D.C., picture of, I, 4:22.
 Mattock, John, IV, 1:12.
 Mattox, Mrs. George, I, 6:40.
 Mauch, Alfred, V, 5:11.
 Mauch, L., pictures of, IV, 8:10, IV, 9:18.
 Mauch, Lawrence, IV, 9:19.
 Mauch, Lester, picture of, IV, 9:19.
 Maurer, Arthur J., II, 6:8-9.
 Maxsted, Josephine, picture of, III, 6:5.
 Maxwell, Kate, II, 2:2-4; picture of, II, 2:2.
 May, Boone, I, 2:3; III, 10:14.
 May, John D., I, 3:15.
 Mayberry, W.O., letter by, V, 6:18.
 Maycock, Bill, I, 5:2.
 Mayer, Bena, see Bena Frank.
 Mayer, Ralph, IX, 1:11-12; picture of, IX, 1:12.
 Maynard, Ken, II, 3:8.
 Mayo, Art, IX, 2:6.
 Mayoworth Community, I, 4:25.
 Meade, John, I, 5:6.
 Meade, Mrs. John, VI, 5:8.
 Meade Ranch, II, 1:11.
 Means, Russell, IX, 4:1-2; picture of, IX, 4:1.
 Mechlin, Henry, I, 11:12.
 Mecum, William F., III, 3:6.
 Medals, I, 11:5-13.
 Medicine Bow, I, 9:15; II, 4:13.
 Medicine Hawk, III, 9:6.
 Medicine Lodge Lake, I, 3:16.
 Medicine Man, IV, 4:1; picture of, V, 3(2):8; V, 3(2):8.
 Meek, Dub, III, 7:4.
 Meek, Lee, II, 1:16.
 Meeker, Ezra, IX, 6:16.
 Meeks, Bill, IV, 7:2-3.
 Meeks, Dub, I, 2:20; XI, 4:16.
 Meglamerie, Del, V, 5:11.
 Meier, Joseph, II, 9:10.
 Meldrum, John W., I, 4:4.
 Melissa officinalis, I, 2:13.
 Mellor, Mrs. Stuart, letter by, VIII, 5:13.
 Memoirs of Andrew McMasters, V, 12:20.
 "Memoirs of a Milliner," III, 1:10-14.

- "Memorial to Posterity," V,11:3-5.
 "Memories," V,7:10-11; VI,2:17-18.
 "A Memory in Miniature," V,7:6-10.
 Mendelsohn, Isadore, picture of, IV,3:12.
 Mendelsohn, Maxie, picture of, IV,3:12.
 Mendelsohn, Sophia, picture of, IV,3:12.
 Mendenhall, Eva Viola, V,4:10; picture of, V,4:10; children of, V,4:10.
 Mendenhall, Frank, III,7:3.
 Mendenhall, Mildred, I,3:9.
 Meng, Hans, picture of, VII,6:6.
 Menghen, Louis, picture of, IV,2:3.
 Menomini Indians, I,2:12.
 Menough, H.F., picture of, I,4:7.
 Mercer, Ethyl Parkins, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Mercer, Flora, letter by, IV,11:17.
 Merijavi, Rev., II,8:4.
 Merino, I,1:3; IX,5:1-8; pictures of students of, IX,5:2. (see also Upton)
 Merrell, Homer, Esq., I,7:5.
 Merrew, Gus, II,3:7.
 Merrill, Charles, picture of, III,4:19.
 Merrill, Frank, IV,5:3.
 Merriweather, Mrs., picture of, I,10:13.
 Merse, Mike, pictures of, III,9:11; X,6:2.
 Mesphie, Rev., Toussaint, I,7:7.
 Messersmith, Ed, I,3:18.
 Messersmith, Ed, picture of, I,6:32.
 Messick, Mrs. Alice, picture of, I,3:26.
Methods of Sampling and Preserving Field Specimens for Laboratory Examination or Analysis, VII,6:14.
 Metz, Mrs. Marinda, II,3:20.
 Metzler, Ivan, X,1:10.
 Meyer, Carol, III,11:20; poem by, III,11:21.
 Meyer, Douglas, I,3:14.
 Meyer, David, I,3:14.
 Meyer, Dennis, I,3:14.
 Meyer, E., I,3:14.
 Meyer, Frank, I,11:2.
 Meyer, J.F., picture of, IV,2:5.
 Meyer, Malcolm, IX,1:10-11; picture of, IX,1:10.
 Meyer, Mrs. Mary Lou, I,3:19.
 Meyers, Charlie, picture of, IV,4:2.
 Meyers, Lillian, I,9:10.
 Michaelson's Point, II,4:11-12.
 Michand, Ira L., letter by, IV,11:18.
 Michaud, Albert, VII,1:1-5; picture of, VII,1:3; VII,2:16.
 Michaud, Alfred, VII,1:1.
 Michaud, Edward, VII,1:1.
 Michaud, Felix, VII,1:1-2; VII,2:2,4,16.
 Michaud, Frank, VII,1:1-7; picture of, VII,1:3; VII,2:16.
 Michaud, Mrs. Frank (Mamie), VII,1:5.
 Michaud, Ira, "Jewel Cave-What I've Seen and Heard," VII,1:1-9; picture of, VII,1:1; VII,2:19.
 Mick, Mrs. Rudie, I,3:24, pictures of.
 Mick, Mrs. Rudy, I,3:28.
 Mickelson, Governor George, picture of, III,9:4.
 Mickelson, Mae E., "The Life of a South-western Wyoming Cowboy and His Wife," V,10:11-17; letter by, VII,4:20-21.
 Micolini, Frank, VII,3:11.
 Micolini, Louis, VII,3:11.
 Middleton, A.H., picture of, III,7:14.
 Middleton, Arthur, III,6:4.
 Middleton, Doc, I,4:10; V,6:6.
 Middletown, Ohio, I,1:15.
 Midwest Refinery Tank Farm, picture of the fire at, XI,1:18.
 Mihalski, Alec, letter by, IV,11:18; picture of, X,4:4.

- Mihalski, Anna Ella, picture of, X,4:4.
 Mihalski, Julia, picture of, II,4:9.
 Mihalski, Mary, picture of, X,4:4.
 Mihalski, Micheal, picture of, X,4:4.
 Mihalski, Victoria, picture of, X,4:4.
 Mikesell, Pansy, picture of, X,6:17.
 Mikesell, Steve, III,3:17.
 Mikesell, Walter, III,11:15; letter by, III,12:13-14; pictures of, IV,12:4; X,6:17.
 Mikesell, Mrs. Walter, pictures of, I,3:24-25.
 Miles, General Nelson, I,11:12; IX,5:13; X,1:10; picture of, X,1:10.
 Miles, W.P., IV,6:7.
 Miles City, XI,3:3.
Military Posts in the Powder River Country of Wyoming, IV,11:15-16.
 Milk River, picture of, VII,1:5.
 Mill, Jake, VII,6:4.
 Mill, Otis, VI,1:8.
 Miller, Agnes Ruth, I,6:11.
 Miller, Alfred Jacob, IV,3:2.
 Miller, Alice, picture of, VII,4:17.
 Miller, Anna, I,3:21; I,5:15-17; I,6:10-12; pictures of, I,6:10-12; III,3:1-3,6; picture of, III,3:2; picture by, III,4:19; VIII,4:4; picture of, X,3:11; (see also Anna McMoran)
 Miller, Anna, XI,4:14,16; pictures of, XI,4:15,20.
 Miller, Ben, VI,1:11-12.
 Miller, Billy, I,5:16; I,6:10-12; picture of, I,6:11; I,7:2; I,7:15; II,2:11; I,5:4; II,9:18; III,2:16; III,3:1-7; pictures of, III,3:1-2; posse of, III,3:4; IV,5:8; picture of, IV,10:14;
 Miller, Billy, V,3:3; V,5:2; VI,5:8; VII,4:4; VIII,4:3-4; XI,4:14-16,18,22; pictures of, XI,4:14-15. (see also William W. Miller)
 Miller, Bob, III,2:4.
 Miller, Charlie, I,3:6; VI,1:2; pictures of, VI,1:3; VII,3:7; VII,4:13-18; pictures of, VII,4:17-18.
 Miller, Mrs. Charlie, picture of, VI,1:3; VII,4:13-17; pictures of, VII,4:13,17; children of, VII,4:14; picture of, X,4:4.
 Miller, Mrs. Christine A., II,8:1; "My Pioneer Days in Wyoming," II,8:2-3.
 Miller, Clel, V,12:8.
 Miller, Don, I,8:12.
 Miller, Donnel, I,1:1.
 Miller, Dorothy, picture of, XI,4:20.
 Miller, Eddie, picture of, VII,4:16.
 Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth, III,3:1; picture of, III,3:1; XI,4:14.
 Miller, Ella, picture of, X,4:4.
 Miller, Felix, picture of, VI,3:15.
 Miller, Frank, picture of, I,7:9.
 Miller, Hans, V,3:7.
 Miller, Helen (Mrs. Pete Inich), pictures of, VI,1:3; VII,4:17.
 Miller, Helen, I,3:21-22; I,5:16-17; I,6:11 and picture of, I,7:16; II,2:13; picture of, III,3:2; III,3:6-7; picture of, X,4:4; (see also Helen Oliver and Mrs. J.E. Oliver)
 Miller, Helen, XI,4:14,16; picture of, XI,4:15,20,23.
 Miller, Ida, letter by, III,7:16.
 Miller, Joe, pictures of, VII,4:16, X,4:4.
 Miller, John R., letter by, II,9:12.
 Miller, John, III,6:16.
 Miller, L. Singleton, "Thornburgh," IX,6:13-15.
 Miller, Governor Leslie A., III,6:10,11.
 Miller, Lewis R., III,3:5.
 Miller, Lucy, pictures of, VI,4:17,20; XI,4:21.

- Miller, Margaret, I,6:12; letter by, XI,3:34; pictures of, XI,4:17,20; XI,4:21-23.
 Miller, Martin J., I,3:15.
 Miller, Mary, I,3:21; I,5:16-17; I,6:11-12; picture of, I,6:11; II,2:13; pictures of, III,3:2,6; III,3:6; XI,4:14,18-19; pictures of, XI,4:15,20,23.
 Miller, Raymond, I,5:16; picture of, I,5:17; I,6:11-12; picture of, I,6:11; picture of, III,3:2,6; III,3:6; X,3:13; XI,4:14,19,21-23; pictures of, XI,4:15,17,20-23.
 Miller, Ruth Agnes, I,5:17; III,3:2-3,6; pictures of, XI,4:15,20; XI,4:18-19.
 Miller, Sidney, I,5:16; picture of, I,5:17; I,6:11 and picture of; picture of, III,3:2; III,3:6; letters by, IV,3:18, VII,2:24,26; picture of, VII,2:26; letter by, VII,4:21.
 Miller, Sidney, X,3:13; XI,1:9; XI,4:14,16,19-22; pictures of, XI,4:15,17,19-20.
 Miller, Stanley, picture of, VII,4:16.
 Miller, Stella, picture of, X,4:4.
 Miller, Thomas, I,12:15.
 Miller, Vernon, picture of, IX,2:7.
 Miller, Veronica, picture of, VII,4:17.
 Miller, William B., III,3:6.
 Miller, William H., picture of, I,1:1; I,7:11; III,3:1; picture of, III,3:1 (see also Billy Miller).
 Millet, Miss. Donna, I,3:27.
 Millet, C.L., III,8:17.
 Millhouse, Albert, VI,4:6.
 Mills, Anthony, II,3:19-20.
 Mills, Bob, III,5:15.
 Mills, Alonzo, pictures of, VII,6:19-20; VII,6:20-21; children of, VII,6:20; picture of, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Cindrilla Wininger, picture of, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Clarence, pictures of, VII,6:19, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Colonel, I,7:6; II,4:16.
 Mills, Dottie, pictures of, VII,6:19, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Ed, picture of, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Frank, picture of, II,6:7; IV,1:3.
 Mills, Fern, pictures of, VII,6:19; VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Dr. George W., story of, (Part One) VII,6:16-24; pictures of, VII,6:16,19; (Part Two) VIII,1:4-11; pictures of, VII,1:4-5,8.
 Mills, Mrs. George (Elizabeth), VII,6:18; VIII,1:5; pictures of, VIII,1:4-5,8.
 Mills, Georgia, picture of, VIII,1:5; VIII,1:5.
 Mills, Lee, II,3:20.
 Mills, Margaret, picture of, VII,6:19; VII,6:20-21; children of, VII,6:20; picture of, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Margery, picture of, VIII,1:4.
 Mills, Merritt, VII,3:10.
 Mills, Mildred, pictures of, VIII,1:5.
 Mills, Omer, picture of, VII,6:19.
 Mills, Oscar, pictures of, VII,6:19; VIII,1:4.
 Mills, "Rush," II,3:19-20; picture of, II,3:19.
 Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley, II,3:19.
 Mills, William, VII,6:20.
 Milltown, III,7:15.
 Minard, Mrs. Levi, letters by, IV,5:20, V,5:16.
 Minard, Dr. Ralph Waldo, III,8:19.
 Miner, William, I,2:3.
 Miners' Delight, II,4:17.

- Minich, Mr. and Mrs., I,2:7.
 Mining, I,6:2-5; common uses of terms, VII,5:23; XI,4:1-5,7,9; diseases of, XI,4:12.
 Minnekahta, S.D., I,8:12-13; picture of, III,4:9.
 Minnesota, I,8:18.
 Minnich, Cash, I,6:16; picture of, I,6:17.
 Minnich, Helen, I,6:16; picture of, I,6:17.
 Minnick, J.H., picture of, III,1:3; III,5:13.
 Minniman, Mick, picture of, V,6:11.
 Minter, Ben, picture of, III,10:9.
 Minter, Bill, III,7:2.
 Minter, Clayt, picture of, III,10:9.
 Minter, Mrs. Genevieve, I,12:2.
 Minter, Hicke, picture of, III,10:9.
 Minter, Temp, picture of, III,10:9.
 Minter, William, IX,5:5.
 Miranda, Charles F., picture of, IV,7:10.
 Mirich, Doris, pictures of, V,1:7-8; V,1:7-9.
 Mirich, George, pictures of, V,1:4,9; V,1:8.
 Mirich, Joe, picture of, VI,1:3.
 Mirich, Mark, VII,6:11; V,1:8; picture of, V,1:9.
 Mirich, Mike, picture of, V,1:6.
 Mirich, Mrs. Mike, picture of, V,1:6.
 Mirich, Morse, picture of, V,1:4,9; V,1:8.
 Mirich, Steve, "Recollections of a Section Foreman," IV,12:20, V,1:1-9; pictures of, IV,12:20; V,1:2,6-9.
 Mirich, Steve Jr., V,1:7-8; pictures of, V,8-9.
 Mirich, Mrs. Steve (Cora), V,1:5-6; pictures of, V,1:2.
 Mirich, Mrs. Steve (Minnie), pictures of, V,1:6-8; V,1:7-8.
 Mirich, Theodore (Everyday), picture of, VI,1:3.
 Missouri Buttes, II,1:4-5.
 Missouri River, I,2:5,8; II,4:10-12.
 Mistake, in Bits and Pieces, I,7:3.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Minnie, picture of, IV,12:4.
 Mitchell, William C. Jr., letter by, IV,2:17.
 Mitchell, I,2:15.
 Mitchell Creek, I,2:5.
 Mitchellia repens, I,2:12.
 Mitich, Alex, VI,1:1-2; picture of, VI,1:5; VI,3:15-18; pictures of, VI,3:15,17-18; "Jewel Cave-What I've Seen and Heard," VII,1:9; picture of, VII,1:1.
 Mitich, Alex, "Jay D. Hatfield-Pioneer," VII,2:1-7; "Cave Questions-Little Jewels," VII,2:15-22; picture of, VII,2:21; "From Podlaszewski to Miller," VII,4:13-18; picture of, VII,4:17; "My Grandfather-Nick Z. Mitich," VI,1:1-5; pictures of, VI,3:18; VII,4:17.
 Mitich, Andy, "Alex Mitich and His Music," VI,3:15-18; pictures of, VI,3:18, VII,4:17.
 Mitich, Don, picture of, VI,1:5.
 Mitich, Millard, pictures of, VI,1:4-5, VI,3:15.
 Mitich, Nick Z., VI,1:1-5; pictures of, VI,1:1-3,5; VII,4:17.
 Mitich, Mrs. Nick (Ella), VI,1:2,4; pictures of, VI,1:3,5.
 Mitich, Tom, pictures of, VI,1:5; VI,3:17.
 Mix, Captain John, IX,3:3.
 Mix, Tom, III,1:2; picture of, III,1:3.
 Mizner, Steve, IV,11:7; picture of, IV,11:7.
 Moats, Cleo, letter by, VI,1:18.
 Mock, R.F., III,7:8.
 Mockel, Myrtle, poems by, III,11:21; V,1:20.
 Model Mine, picture of, XI,4:5.
 Moeller, Alice Ann, picture of, I,6:30.
 Moeller, Pon, picture of, I,6:30.
 Moeller, Monte, picture of, I,6:30.

Mohrling, Fred, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Mohrling, Harry, picture of, IX, 4:14.
 Moller, Fred, V, 11:1.
 Mollison, "Lousy Al," II, 1:22.
 Mollring, Ota, picture of, I, 3:20.
 Mollring brothers, I, 2:7.
 Monarch Mine, pictures of, XI, 4:4.
 Mondell, Elbert, VIII, 6:14.
 Mondell, Ephraim, VIII, 2:9-12.
 Mondell, Frank W., picture of, I, 1:1;
 I, 1:9; I, 8:6,12; I, 9:7; II, 2:11-12;
 II, 5:5; III, 2:11, 13; III, 3:2; III,
 6:12; IV, 12:1; V, 4:1; V, 7:8; VIII,
 2:8-13; picture of, VIII, 2:8.
 Mondell, Frank W., VIII, 3:9-15; VIII,
 4:8-11; VIII, 5:9-12; VIII, 6:14-19;
 IX, 1:14-17; IX, 2:12-14; IX, 3:6-10;
 IX, 4:11-19; IX, 5:15-20; picture of,
 IX, 5:17; IX, 6:4, 15-18; X, 1:16-18.
 Mondell, Frank W., X, 2:11-13; X, 3:18-20;
 picture of, X, 3:18; X, 6:1; XI, 4:16,18.
 Mondell, Mrs. Frank, X, 3:19-20.
 Mondell, Mrs. Ida, I, 3:21.
 Mondell, Orlando, VIII, 6:14.
 Mondell, William, X, 2:12.
 Mondell Act of 1909, X, 6:8.
 Monette, Irvin, VI, 3:9.
 Monfre, Sim, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Montgomery, Marie, I, 11:15.
 Monitor, I, 2:2.
 Monitor, the, I, 2:4.
 Monnett, Walt, picture of, III, 12:2.
 Monroe, Charles, I, 1:1; IV, 6:5.
 Monson, Mary Steele, poems by, VI, 4:21,
 VII, 5:25.
 Montabe, Marie, "Shoshone Indian Sun Dance,"
 V, 3(2):5-10.
 Montana, bits about, III, 3:19.

Montana: Where My Treasure Is, III, 11:20.
 "Montana Landmark Restored," V, 3:14-15.
 "The Montanan," III, 1:14-16.
 Monte Diablo Mine, I, 9:14.
 Monteith, Alice W., poems by, V, 8:21, V, 9:21.
 Montgomery, Art, picture of, VI, 2:10.
 Montgomery, C.H., III, 11:11.
 Moody, Bill, I, 12:10.
 Moody, Jack, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Moon, Catherine Lawden (Lady Kate), III,
 9:12-13; picture of, III, 9:12.
 Moon, Lord Cecil, III, 9:12-13.
 Moonlight, Governor Thomas, I, 4:2; II,
 5:3; XI, 3:5.
 Moons, in Indian lore, I, 1:18.
 Moorcroft, I, 2:20; early map of, I, 8:13;
 early picture of, VI 1:12; VI, 2:8, 10-11;
 VIII, 3:3-8.
 Moorcroft Club, I, 3:24.
 Moorcroft School, picture of, VIII, 3:5; pic-
 tures of students, VIII, 3:5-6, 8.
 Moore, Alfred Jefferson, VI, 5:21.
 Moore, Anna, picture of, VI, 6:4.
 Moore, Asbury, VI, 6:4.
 Moore, Chester, picture of, VI, 6:4.
 Moore, Coral, letter by, X, 4:15-16; picture
 of, X, 4:15.
 Moore, Ethel, picture of, VI, 6:4.
 Moore, Frank, III, 9:13.
 Moore, Habel, picture of, VI, 6:4.
 Moore, Lee, story of, III, 1:5-9; pictures of,
 III, 1:5, 7-9; children of, III, 1:9.
 Moore, Lee Jr., picture of, III, 1:9.
 Moore, Mrs. Lee (Amanda), picture of, III,
 1:8; III, 1:9; children of, III, 1:9.
 Moore, Roy A., X, 4:15-16; picture of, X, 4:15.
 Moran, Johnny, III, 10:14.
 Moran, Thomas, VIII, 3:20.

Morehead, Al, VII, 5:8-9.
 Morgan, Mayor Charles, IV, 1:5.
 Moreton, Dorothy, "Lo, The Magnificent
 Indian," III, 9:1-4.
 Morgan, Art, poem by, III, 3:20.
 Morgan, Dolly, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Morgan, E.S.N., I, 4:3; pictures of,
 I, 4:3,6.
 Morgan, Floyd, picture of, VIII, 1:4.
 Morgan, H.T., pictures of, III, 9:11, X,
 6:2.
 Morgan, Ina, picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Morgan, Inez, II, 2:18.
 Morgan, J.T., I, 12:14.
 Morgan, James R., II, 7:23; letter by,
 IV, 12:17.
 Morgan, Norvin D., I, 12:14.
 Morgan, Kenneth, "Early Oil Business in
 Weston County," VI, 3:21.
 Morgan, Margaret, picture of, VIII, 1:4.
 Morgan, Nina F., poem by, X, 4:20.
 Morgan, Orlie, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Morgan, Richard, letter by, VI, 2:16.
 Morgan, Reverend Robert, picture of,
 I, 3:24.
 Morgan, Rev. Robert L., I, 6:23; IV,
 12:6; picture of, IV, 12:6.
 Morgan, Wannie, VII, 1:10.
 Morgan, Mrs. Wayne, picture of, IV, 12:4.
 Morgareidge, Charlie, IV, 8:16.
 Morrel, Mrs. Gerald, picture of, V, 9:8.
 Morrell, Mrs. Jerry, picture of, V, 9:6.
 Morris, Charley, III, 5:14-15.
 Morris, Chester, picture of, II, 2:4.
 Morris, Edward J., picture of, I, 4:7.
 Morris, Mrs. Esther M., IV, 7:19; V,
 3(2):19-20; picture of, V, 3(2):20.
 Morris, Johnny, pictures of, II, 9:15-16;
 V, 3(2):20.

Morrison, Austin, picture of, III, 10:4.
 Morrison, Bill, picture of, V, 3:8; V, 3:10.
 Morrison, C.F., III, 11:12.
 Morrison, Chuck, I, 7:3; photos by, III,
 8:9-11.
 Morrison, F.E., III, 8:18.
 Morrison, George, III, 8:17.
 Morrissey, Joseph A., VI, 3:10-11; picture of,
 VI, 3:10.
 Morrissey, Mrs. Joseph (Bessie), picture of,
 VI, 3:10.
 Morrissey, William L., II, 3:3; III, 5:9; pic-
 ture of, III, 5:12; VI, 1:2; VI, 3:10-11.
 Morrissey School, picture of students, V, 11:4.
 Morrow, Dwight, I, 1:9.
 Morrow, Irene, V, 11:2.
 Morrow, John Benton, picture of, VI, 5:17.
 Morsanny, A.H., letter by, I, 11:3.
 Morsanny, Bert, letter by, VI, 5:22.
 Morsanny, Mrs. Mary, letter by; I, 11:3; poem
 by, I, 12:16; letters by, II, 9:11, V, 11:19,
 VI, 2:16, VI, 5:22; VIII, 5:19; letters by,
 IX, 2:15, IX, 4:6, IX, 6:19.
 Morse, Bud, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Morse, Wayne, I, 12:13.
 Morse, Will, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Morsman, Grant, IV, 8:15-18; picture of,
 IV, 8:16.
 Morsmans, Mrs. Grant (Millie), IV, 8:15-18;
 picture of, IV, 8:16.
 Mortality, II, 3:21-22.
 Mortenson, Wavie, VI, 6:3-4; picture of, VI, 6:4.
 Mortimer, Samuel G., I, 8:19.
 Morton, Cletus, IV, 10:3.
 Morton, Earl, IV, 10:2.
 Morton, Joe, picture of, XI, 2:15.
 Morton, Merle, X, 2:19.
 Mosely, John, III, 6:16.

- Moses, Maurice, picture of, V, 3(2):16.
Moses, Mrs. Maurice (Lucy), letter by, V, 3(2):16-17; picture of, V, 3(2):16.
Mosier, Henry, VI, 5:17-18.
Moskee, Wyoming, I, 3:10-12; source of name, I, 3:11; story of, VII, 3:9-18; early pictures of, VII, 3:10-18; source of name, VII, 3:14; early teachers at, VII, 3:15.
Moskee School, early picture of students, VII, 3:18.
Mosley, Mrs. Dick (Frances), X, 1:20.
Moss, Woodson, I, 6:7.
"Mostly about Bears," VII, 4:11-14.
Mouck, W.E., I, 6:5; II, 2:13; pictures of, III, 4:19, VII, 4:6.
Moulett, Harry, picture of, I, 7:18.
Moulton, Frank, I, 2:5.
Mountain fever, II, 3:22.
Mountain Meadows, V, 1:10-11.
Mount Healthy, X, 3:2.
Mount Lincoln, I, 11:20.
Mount Moriah Cemetery, I, 2:4.
Mount Rushmore, III, 9:1.
Mount Vernon, New York, I, 2:19.
Moyer, Jay, picture of, X, 2:17.
Moylan, Capt. Myles, I, 11:9-10, 12.
Muck, Mrs. Joseph, III, 9:8.
Muddy Show, II, 3:14-15.
Mudge, Gertrude, picture of, VI, 4:11.
Mueller, Ellen, "Sidney Benjamin Thomas and Ellen Elizabeth (Serpson) Thomas," XI, 2:10-17; letter by, XI, 2:29; "Peter Roberts Crago Spearfish, Laurence County, South Dakota," XI, 4:7-13.
Mule, Seth, picture of, IV, 4:2.
Mules, of Jack Jonson, I, 4:17-18.
Mullen, Clyde, picture of, III, 7:14.
Mullen, Marie M., IX, 2:15.
Mullenger, Daisy, picture of, XI, 3:25.
Mullin, Gene, XI, 4:19.
Mullin, John E. (Jack), picture of, X, 2:17.
Mullin, Tom, I, 3:27.
Mullinger, Judge, I, 8:19.
Mullins, Charles, V, 5:1.
Mullins, Mrs. Charles (Margaret), V, 5:1-2; picture of, V, 5:1.
Mullins, Eugene C., V, 5:1-3; picture of, V, 5:1.
Mullins, Mrs. Eugene (Frances), V, 5:3; pictures of, V, 5:1-2.
Mullins, Jimmy, picture of, V, 5:3.
Mullison, George, picture of, III, 12:4.
Mumey, Dr. Nolie, II, 2:2-3.
Mumper, Velda, picture of, X, 6:19.
Mundell, Clare, IV, 8:2-4; pictures of, IV, 8:3, 5; IX, 4:8.
Mundell, Mrs. Clare, picture of, IV, 8:5.
Mundell, Evelyn, III, 5:1.
Munkres, Ira, X, 4:13.
Munkres, John Alvis, "A Pioneer Father," X, 4:7-14; picture of, X, 4:14.
Munkres, Mrs. John (Lida), X, 4:13-14.
Munkres, Mrs. John (Susanna), X, 4:11-13.
Munkres, Melvin, X, 4:7-10.
Munkres, Mrs. Melvin, X, 4:7.
Munkres, Richard, X, 4:7-8.
Munkres, Robert L., X, 4:7.
Munkres, William, X, 4:7.
Murders, II, 2:1-8.
Murphy, Phyllis, poem by, V, 10:21.
Murphy, Mrs. George (Minnie), VIII, 1:24.
Murphy, Harry C., I, 8:17.
Murphy, Mrs. L.H., I, 9:11.
Murphy, Pat, letter by, VIII, 3:22.
Murphy, Robert J., II, 1:6.
Murphy, Thomas, I, 11:12.

- Murray, Mrs. Bill, picture of, VI, 1:5.
Murray, Everett, IV, 7:3.
Murray, Patrick, letter by, V, 10:19.
Murray, Robert, letter from, I, 4:1; III, 12:16; "Fort Laramie: Now Well into its Second Century," IV, 3:1-8; IV, 3:8; "John London, Pioneer Wyoming Businessman," IV, 11:6-8.
Murray, Robert, IV, 11:15-16; "Christmas at Kiowa Creek-1872," IV, 12:14-15; V, 3:19; V, 9:16-17; letter by, VII, 1:20.
Murrin, Mae, I, 8:15-16; picture of, I, 8:17.
Murrin, Thomas D., I, 8:15.
Muscafiari, Louis, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
Museum, Anna Miller, I, 6:12.
Museum, of Jim Gatchell, I, 2:19.
Musgrave, Fannie, II, 8:17.
Musgrave, Herbert, II, 8:17.
Music, Mrs. Lonnie, letter by, III, 2:6-7.
Musser, Sam, I, 7:14.
Musser, Mrs. Sam, pictures of, I, 9:25, VIII, 4:4.
Musso, Mrs. Faust (Josie), picture of, X, 4:18.
"The Mutton Puncher," IV, 4:15-16; IV, 5:13; IV, 6:15; IV, 7:14; IV, 8:13; IV, 9:13; IV, 11:20, IV, 12:13; V, 1:16, V, 3:15-16; V, 4:20; V, 5:18; V, 6:18; V, 7:15; V, 8:20; V, 9:4.
"The Mutton Puncher," V, 11:20; VI, 1:21-22; VI, 2:15; VI, 3:22.
MW Ranch, I, 3:9; I, 5:4, 6; picture of, III, 2:14; III, 2:14, 16; IV, 5:16-18; V, 5:12-13.
MW Roundup, picture of, I, 1:22.
"My 'Eighty-odd Years in Wyoming and South Dakota," V, 12:1-6.
Myers, Carol, poems by, III, 7:20, III, 8:23, III, 12:19, IV, 1:19, IV, 4:21, IV, 6:19; letter by, IV, 7:3; "With the Sunday School Pioneer," IV, 7:3-5; poem by, IV, 9:21.
Myers, Carol, letter by, IV, 10:10-11; poems by, IV, 11:21, IV, 12:21, V, 3(2):21, V, 9:21, VII, 6:25.
Mykkanen, Rev., II, 8:4.
Myles, Mrs. Scotty, I, 10:3; picture of, V, 7:7.
Mystic, picture of milling and experimental plant of, VII, 5:20.
-N-
Nagro, Mrs. Irene, letters by, IV, 7:15, IV, 9:12.
"Name on Independence Rock," II, 6:22.
Namet, Steve, Jr., pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
Naquin, Margaret Morrow, "Ballad of a Bad Man," VI, 5:17-18.
Narveson, Mrs. Charles, II, 1:16.
Nash, Peter, IX, 4:9.
Nash, Ruth Ann, IX, 4:9.
Nason, John H., picture of, V, 8:9.
National Electric company, I, 1:6.
National Guard, II, 2:12.
Natrona County, I, 4:16; II, 5:28.
Naysmith, Robert, V, 3(2):2.
Neatherly, John, picture of, I, 11:17.
Neatherly, Mary, article by, I, 6:6-7; In the Shadows of Bear Butte," I, 7:18-19; "The Old Dripping Vat," I, 11:16-17; "The Legend of the Squaw Dice," II, 6:14-15.

- Neatherly, Mary, poem by, III, 3:20.
 Nebraska, I, 1:19.
 Nebraska, source of name, III, 3:19.
 Nebraska, treasure in, II, 4:10-12.
 Necklasen, August, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Necklasen, Oscar, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Neder, Adam, I, 11:13.
 Nedved, James H., III, 8:19.
 Nefay, W.H., II, 4:6.
 Nefsy, Ann, X, 5:7.
 Nefsy, Catherine, X, 5:7.
 Nefsy, Dan, IV, 4:14-15; X, 5:7-9.
 Nefsy, Frank, I, 8:13; II, 1:21; VI, 3:20; X, 5:7-8.
 Nefsy, Mrs. Frank (Bertha), X, 5:8.
 Nefsy, George, X, 5:7.
 Nefsy, John, III, 2:12; X, 5:7,9.
 Nefsy, Julia, X, 5:7.
 Nefsy, Killion, X, 5:9.
 Nefsy, Martin, X, 5:7,9.
 Nefsy, Mary Ann, X, 5:7-8.
 Nefsy, Sarah, X, 5:7.
 Nefsy, Tom, X, 5:9.
 Nefsy, William, picture of, V, 8:15; X, 5:7, 9; picture of, X, 5:9.
 "The Nefsy Story," X, 5:7-11.
 Nelmier, Fred, IX, 1:1.
 Neimier, Mrs. Fred (Grace), IX, 1:1.
 Nel, William, picture of, IV, 8:3; IV, 8:4.
 Nelson, A.M., I, 1:1; I, 5:24; III, 2:10; III, 6:16-17; V, 4:2-3; pictures of, IX, 6:6, 12. (see also Alfred M. Nelson).
 Nelson, Aileen, I, 8:15.
 Nelson, Albert Theophile, story of, X, 2:1-8; pictures of, X, 2:2, 8.
 Nelson, Albert Jr., X, 2:5-6; picture of, X, 2:8.
 Nelson, Mrs. Albert (Avilla), X, 2:5.
 Nelson, Alfred, I, 8:11, IX, 6:1-3, 7. (see also A.M. Nelson).
 Nelson, Mrs. Alfred, I, 8:11; IX, 6:1-3, 7.
 Nelson, Angie, poem by, IV, 3:20.
 Nelson, Anna Avilla, X, 2:5; picture of, X, 2:8.
 Nelson, Carl, pictures of, III, 6:2, IX, 6:6.
 Nelson, Charles, X, 2:5, 7; picture of, X, 2:8.
 Nelson, Dick, I, 1:9; I, 3:1, 29; I, 4:1; I, 5:1; I, 8:11-17; pictures of, I, 8:11, 15-17; I, 11:4; II, 2:20; II, 4:2; letters by, II, 9:12, III, 5:6; III, 7:17, poem by, III, 12:19.
 Nelson, Dick, letters by, IV, 3:18-19, IV, 9:13; poem by, IV, 10:21; V, 6:13-14; picture of, V, 6:13; VIII, 5:17-18; picture of, IX, 4:14; IX, 6:1, 4-5, 7, 10; pictures of, IX, 6:6,8,11.
 Nelson, Elmer, I, 9:27.
 Nelson, Mrs. Elmer (Eleanor), I, 2:9; I, 9:26.
 Nelson, Fern, "Albert Theophile Nelson, Wyoming's First Game Warden," X, 2:1-8.
 Nelson, Frank, I, 8:11; VI, 5:7; IX, 6:1-5, picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Nelson, Mrs. Frank, IX, 6:10.
 Nelson, Geneva, IX, 6:2.
 Nelson, Henry, IX, 6:1.
 Nelson, Ida, I, 8:11.
 Nelson, John, VIII, 2:15-16.
 Nelson, Judith, I, 9:27.
 Nelson, Laura, I, 9:10; picture of, VIII, 4:5; IX, 6:1-2, 8, picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Nelson, Mrs. Lavern, I, 8:10.
 Nelson, Lloyd, picture of, IV, 8:5; IX, 6:1.
 Nelson, Mrs. Lloyd (Nancy), IX, 6:1.
 Nelson, Marcia, II, 1:12.
 Nelson, Mary, IX, 6:2; pictures of, IX, 6:6.
 Nelson, May, I, 5:24; V, 4:3 (see also May Dow).
 Nelson, Nancy, I, 8:11, I, 9:27.
 Nelson, Neal, X, 2:5-7; picture of, X, 2:8.

- Nelson, Neva, IX, 6:5.
 Nelson, Orpha May, I, 8:11; picture of, IX, 6:6.
 Nelson, Otto, X, 2:5-7; picture of, X, 2:8.
 Nelson, Steve, "Badger Clark, Poet-Philosopher," V, 11:10-12.
 Nelson, William, IX, 6:1.
 Nemi, John, II, 8:3.
 Nepeta cataria, I, 2:12.
 Nerve tonic, I, 2:14.
 Nervous exhaustion, I, 2:14.
 Nerve-root, I, 2:12.
 Nervous disorders, cures for, I, 2:14.
 "Nervousness and Bad Dreams," I, 2:12-14.
 Neville, Joseph, III, 8:19.
 Neville, O.D., picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 New Acme Mine, picture of, XI, 4:5.
 Newcastle, I, 1:2,10,13-17,19,21,23; I, 2:2; I, 6:4.
 Newcastle Anonymous, X, 2:19,21.
 Newcastle, anniversary of, II, 7:15-16.
 Newcastle Assembly of God, I, 3:7.
 Newcastle, auto race at, IV, 2:4.
 Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, I, 1:2.
 Newcastle Church, pictures of, IX, 1:20.
 Newcastle, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, picture of, III, 9:6.
 Newcastle, clubs, course of study, I, 3:20.
 "Newcastle Democrat," VI, 5:6-8.
 Newcastle Drug, pictures of, I, 2:10, VIII, 4:4.
 Newcastle, early history of, III, 1:10-14; III, 4:17; III, 11:18-19; VII, 4:3-4; X, 2:16-24.
 Newcastle, early pictures of, I, 2:7, I, 5:21; II, 7:3; III, 4:8; III, 6:1; III, 9:18; III, 11:9; IV, 5:8; IV, 6:2; (cont'd. top of page)
 V, 4:7; V, 11:18; V, 12:12; VII, 3:6, VII, 4:5; IX, 1:7,11; IX, 2:6; IX, 4:13.
 Newcastle, early pictures of, IX, 4:14; IX, 6:8-9, X, 1:13,19, X, 2:18,20, XI, 1:20, XI, 4:15.
 Newcastle, First State Bank of, V, 8:8-18; pictures of, V, 8:8,12,16.
 Newcastle, first state convention in, I, 3:21-22.
 Newcastle Girl Scouts, IV, 1:8-10.
 Newcastle health care in, II, 4:7.
 Newcastle High School, I, 5:12; early pictures of, IV, 8:1-2; Reunion of students, IV, 8:1-5; picture of football team, IV, 8:4; IV, 10:12; Reunion, IX, 4:8.
 Newcastle High School, picture of students, IX, 6:11, XI, 4:17.
 Newcastle High School band, early pictures of, V, 4:6; V, 6:16; X, 5:5.
 Newcastle Hospital, II, 5:5.
 Newcastle Jaycees, awards by, III, 1:20.
 "Newcastle Journal," VI, 5:7.
 Newcastle, on Jubilee Wagon Train trip, I, 2:9.
 Newcastle, ladies club, I, 3:19-20.
 Newcastle Lions Club, III, 11:9-19.
 Newcastle Medical School, IV, 5:7-11.
 Newcastle Mental Health Clinic, pictures of, VI, 5:19.
 Newcastle, Methodist Church, story of, IV, 12:1-7.
 Newcastle News Letter Journal, I, 2:6; III, 5:1-4; picture of, III, 5:3; early article from, III, 5:13, VI, 5:7, XI, 1:3-4.
 Newcastle, oil boom in, II, 1:8; III, 11:18.
 Newcastle pageant, I, 1:5.
 Newcastle Police Force, picture of, X, 2:17.
 Newcastle, possible origin of name, I, 2:7.
 Newcastle, scarlet fever epidemic in, III, 10:9.
 Newcastle, T. Roosevelt visits, II, 2:10-14; (see also Pres. Teddy Roosevelt).

Newcastle Twentieth Century Club, I, 1:2; VI, 6:1.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, in England, I, 1:2; II, 7:15-16; X, 2:19.
 Newell, Hubert M., letter from, I, 4:1.
 Newell, Hubert M., I, 12:3.
 Newlin, Dale, picture of, V, 8:16.
 Newlin, I.C., III, 9:11.
 News Letter Journal, picture of, I, 2:11.
 Newton, Professor Henry, II, 1:5.
 Newton's Fork, I, 2:5.
 New York, I, 1:13.
 Nez Perce, I, 11:10; VIII, 3:16.
 Nicely, Mrs. Al, I, 10:4.
 Nicely, Al, picture of, I, 10:5.
 Nicely, Mr. and Mrs. Al, II, 2:20.
 Nicholas, Thomas, letter by, II, 4:2.
 Nichols, A.M., I, 7:15; II, 7:16; III, 2:14; III, 3:3, (see also Al Nichols).
 Nichols, Al, I, 3:22; I, 4:20; I, 5:4; III, 6:1; picture of co., III, 6:2, (see also A.M. Nichols).
 Nichols, Art, III, 5:8.
 Nichols, Betty, picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Nichols, Glenn, picture of, III, 7:17.
 Nichols, Horace, III, 2:14.
 Nichols, James Calvin, "Kid," VI, 1:21.
 Nichols, Lloyd, I, 4:20-22.
 Nichols, Mrs. Orpha, I, 3:21-22.
 Nickell, Willie, II, 2:1-2.
 Nickelson, Ralph, V, 3:8.
 Nickerson, H.G., pictures of, I, 4:5, IV, 4:2.
 Nielson, George, picture of, IV, 9:8; IV, 9:9.
 Nielson, Lulu, pictures of, IV, 9:8, 10; IV, 9:8-10; children of, IV, 9:8-10.
 Nielson, Ray, picture of, IV, 9:10

Nihart, Frank, III, 11:6.
 Nihart, Halie, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 Nikandander, J.K., II, 8:3.
 Nilsson, Oliva, X, 2:1.
 Nilsson, Pehr, X, 2:1.
 Niobrara County, II, 5:28.
 Niobrara River, picture of, VIII, 6:6.
 Nisely, A.A., picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Nisely, Al, III, 4:8; III, 9:11.
 Nix, George, V, 3:7.
 Noble, Bert, picture of, I, 7:12.
 Noble, Irene Loomis, poem by, I, 10:20; "A Cross and a Tepee," I, 11:15-16.
 Noblett, Mrs. John, "Campfire Tales," III, 2:3-5.
 Noblitt, James, V, 12:1.
 Nobs, Alfred, IV, 8:12.
 Nocienbenni, "Beppo," picture of, III, 4:19.
 Nolan, Art, pictures of, III, 10:9, 12; III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Betty, I, 6:19; picture of, I, 6:20.
 Nolan, Bill, I, 1:5; I, 3:18; picture of, I, 3:18; I, 6:13, 19 and picture of; pictures of, I, 6:20, 37.
 Nolan, Mrs. Clara, picture of, III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Dan, picture of, III, 10:12, III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Dave, pictures of, III, 10:9, 12; III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Mrs. Elizabeth, picture of, III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Mrs. Emily, picture of, III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Herman, III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Jim, pictures of, III, 10:9, 12.
 Nolan, John, III, 10:9-13; picture of, III, 10:10; IX, 5:1, 3; picture of, IX, 5:5.
 Nolan, Mabel Bacon, "John and Mary Ann Nolan-- Their Story," III, 10:9-13.
 Nolan, Mabel E., letters by, I, 3:1, VIII, 1:1-2.
 Nolan, Mary Ann, III, 10:9-13; pictures of, III, 10:12-13.
 Nolan, Patrick, III, 10:9, 12-13; pictures of, III, 10:9, 12-13.

Nolan, Richard, I, 11:13.
 Nolan, Robert, III, 10:9.
 Nolan, Ruby, picture of, III, 10:13; III, 10:13.
 Nolan, Timothy, III, 10:9; picture of, III, 10:9.
 Nolan, W.F., picture of, III, 11:10.
 Nolan, Mrs. William F., picture of, I, 4:30.
 Nolin, Charlie, I, 6:39-40.
 "Noni," VII, 1:10-16.
 Noonan, Margaret, picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 Noonan, Tom, picture of, X, 1:5.
 Nordeen, Mrs. Clarence (Helen), letter by, VI, 5:21.
 Norfolk, Ed, I, 5:2.
 Norman, Anna Sarah, story of, IX, 3:10-12; pictures of, IX, 3:10, 12.
 Norris, Ed, I, 3:9; pictures of, I, 5:9-10, X, 2:21; X, 2:21.
 Norris, P.W., Esq., II, 2:27.
 Norris, Colonel Philetus, VIII, 1:19-21; picture of, VIII, 1:21.
 Norris, Nebraska, I, 1:19.
 Norris Geyser Basin, VIII, 1:18.
 North, Captain Luther, I, 2:18.
 North, Orlando, I, 7:8.
 Northcutt, Alison, III, 3:17; picture of, III, 3:17.
 Northern Pacific Railroad, VIII, 5:17-18.
 Northeast Wyoming Oil Production Assoc., picture of Board of Directors, X, 2:24.
 Northfield, Minn., raid of, V, 12:8.
 North Park, I, 4:16.
 North Platte, I, 1:12; II, 1:19; II, 4:13.
 Northwestern Railroad, I, 12:13.
 Northwestern Ranch Cowboys Association, II, 9:14-17; champions of, II, 9:14.

Northwestern Stage and Transportation Co., VII, 5:19.
 Norton, Ed, III, 10:14.
 Norwell, Sue Burdick, letter by, II, 8:15.
 Nothing to Make a Shadow, VIII, 2:6-7.
 "Nothing More Than Duty," X, 1:10-11.
 Nowlen, Rev. Charles, IV, 12:6.
 Nowlin, Dan, X, 2:5.
 Noyes, Major Baldwin, picture of, I, 4:5.
 Noyes, Henry, III, 3:11.
 Nucholls, Hon. S.F., I, 8:29.
 Nuesen, Homer, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Nussbaum, Bonnie, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Nussbaum, Swede, I, 3:18.
 Nussbaum, Swede, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Nussbaum, Willene Hinson, poem by, I, 7:19.
 Nussbaum, Willene Hinson, poem by, II, 2:30.
 Nutt, H.C., I, 8:14-15.
 Nye, Bill, II, 8:19.
 Bill Nye's Western Humor, IV, 10:16.
 Nylen, Jim, II, 6:6.

Oatlund, Axel, picture of, IV, 2:15.
 O'Brien, James, picture of, III, 1:16.
 Obsidian Mountain, picture of, VIII, 3:17.
 Ocean Lake, Oregon, I, 5:4.
 O'Connell, Alice, III, 7:13.
 O'Connell, Mike, IX, 4:11.
 O'Connor, Mary, VIII, 6:16.
 Ocumpaugh, Mr. I, 2:8.
 Oelrichs, Harry, II, 4:5.
 "Og," Dr., IV, 5:10; picture of, IV, 5:10.

-0-

O'Harra, Cleophas C., X, 1:3.
 O'Hover, Lillian, picture of, IV, 9:10.
 Oil, Weston County, I, 1:3; III, 2:10-13; VI, 3:21.
 Oil, drilling for, I, 10:18-19; III, 2:10-13; IX, 6:15; X, 2:16.
 Oil City Band, II, 2:13.
 Oil Creek, I, 1:16.
 Oil Springs, Wyo., I, 4:2.
 "Old Bedlam," VI, 6:15, 17.
 "Old Buck and Goldie," I, 4:17-19.
 "Old Ed," I, 3:6.
 Oldenberg, George, III, 8:20.
 "Oldest Building in the Black Hills," VI, 6:1-2.
 "Old Cow Camp, Now a Memory," VIII, 3:12-13.
 Old Deadwood Days, X, 5:14.
 Old Faithful Geyser, VIII, 1:17.
 Old Fort Caspar, V, 12:20.
 Old Fort Hall, III, 8:13; picture of, III, 8:13.
 Old Jack Plane, I, 1:12.
 "Old Mac," X, 5:3-4.
 Oldman, Pauline, picture of, III, 6:8.
 Old Mexico, I, 1:12.
 Olds, Bob, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Old Settlers and Pioneers Picnic, I, 3:5; II, 3:20.
 Oldtime Chuck, IX, 4:9-10.
 Old Time Cowboys, picture of, II, 6:7; IV, 2:8-10; pictures of, IV, 2:8-10.
 Old Wolfville, IV, 11:17.
 Old Wyoming, I, 1:5.
 Oleson, Mrs. Ole, III, 8:5.
 Oleson, Pete, picture of, VI, 4:2.

Olinger, Ralph, pictures of, III, 8:6; V, 3(2):19.
 Oliver, picture of, I, 10:12.
 Oliver, Arthur M., poem by, I, 2:17; picture of, I, 5:20; poem by, I, 5:23.
 Oliver, Bill, pictures of, X, 3:11, 13.
 Oliver, Bud, picture of, X, 3:13.
 Oliver, "Cuz," I, 7:16, (see also J.E. Oliver).
 Oliver, David, picture of, X, 3:14.
 Oliver, Helen, I, 4:22; "Grandma McMoran," I, 5:15-17; "Anna Cecelia Miller," I, 6:10-12; I, 7:13; "Johnny Freely," I, 7:17-18; "Michael J. Coyle Family," I, 9:4-11.
 Oliver, Helen, "John and Amelia Dunham," I, 12:10-12; picture of, VII, 2:26; "Cuz," X, 3:10-15; pictures of, X, 3:10-12; X, 3:10, 13, 15; pictures of, X, 3:10-12; X, 3:10, 13, 15; "Episodes from the lives of the Miller Family," XI, 4:14-23.
 Oliver, Honora, X, 3:10; picture of, X, 3:11.
 Oliver, J.E., picture of, III, 3:6; III, 3:7; III, 11:15; pictures of, VII, 3:8, X, 2:18, X, 3:10-12, (see also "Cuz" Oliver).
 Oliver, Mrs. J.E., pictures of, III, 3:6, V, 10:10; V, 10:10, (see also Helen Oliver and Helen Miller).
 Oliver, Mrs. Jane, picture of, III, 6:9.
 Oliver, John Earl III, pictures of, X, 3:14, XI, 4:23.
 Oliver, Merritt, picture of, X, 3:14.
 Oliver, Nicholas, picture of, X, 3:12.
 Oliver, Penny, picture of, X, 3:14.
 Oliver, Rachel, I, 6:12; picture of, X, 3:13.
 Oliver, S.A., picture of, XI, 1:27.
 Oliver, Susan, picture of, X, 3:14.
 Oliver, W.J., picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Oliverson, Helen, letter by, VII, 6:13-14.

-98-

Olmstead, Nelson, letter by, III, 4:7.
 Olschlager, Mrs. Albert, letter by, V, 7:12-13.
 Olson, Mrs. Axel, III, 9:9.
 Olson, Byron, "The Writings on the Walls of Whoop-Up," I, 1:17-18; poem by, I, 2:17.
 Olson, Ed, picture of, XI, 1:2.
 Olson, Emma, letter by, III, 2:6; picture of, XI, 1:2.
 Olson, O.A., III, 8:20.
 Olson, Ole, pictures of, IV, 3:17. IV, 4:14, IV, 5:12, IV, 9:6.
 Olson, Mrs. Ole, pictures of, IV, 3:17, IV, 4:14, IV, 5:12.
 Olzer, Frank, III, 12:3; picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Olzer, Mrs. Frank, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Omaha, Nebraska, I, 2:7.
 Omaha Daily "Bee," III, 1:1-2; VI, 1:22-23.
 O'Mahoney, Joseph C., II, 5:16; IV, 7:10.
 O'Mahoney, Joseph P., II, 4:8.
 O'Marr, Jim, I, 1:8.
 O'Marr, Mr. and Mrs. L.J., I, 1:8.
 Omohundro, "Texas Jack," picture of, V, 10:4.
 Onate, Juan de, III, 3:18.
 One-eye, Indian scout, picture of, IV, 10:8.
 "One Hundred Years and More--The Life of Mary Baker," VII, 3:1-3.
 "One Hundred Years in Yellowstone," VIII, 3:15-21.
 O'Neil, I, 3:23.
 O'Neill, Albert, III, 8:20.
 O'Neill, John, I, 9:3.
 Onion, wild, picture of, I, 2:14.
 Onyon, Everett, picture of, II, 7:14.
 Onyon, Oliver, picture of, V, 12:2.

Open A H. Brand, I, 1:21.
 "Operation Winona and the Apicer Murders," VIII, 4:16-18.
 Ord, General, IX, 3:3.
 Organ, C.P., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Organic Act, I, 4:2.
 Orin Junction, VII, 6:3.
 O'Rourke, Frank, picture of, II, 6:7; IV, 2:8-10; pictures of, IV, 2:10; letter by, IV, 5:19; "Retracing Old Steps," V, 3(2):11-13; pictures of, V, 3(2):11-12; "The Sioux Indian as I Knew Him," V, 11:9-10; letter by, VI, 3:20; VI, 4:19; letter by, VI, 5:21-22; "Early Morning on Porcupine Creek," XI, 1:22-23; "Retracing Old Trails," XI, 4:25.
 O'Rourke, Mrs. Frank (Jerene), IV, 2:8-10; picture of, IV, 2:10; V, 11:10; VI, 4:19.
 O'Rourke, Jack, V, 11:9-10.
 O'Rourke, John, IX, 5:12.
 Orsborne, Frances, poem by, V, 12:21.
 Ortiz, I, 7:6.
 Osage, I, 1:3, 14-15; bits about, III, 2:10-13; early pictures of, III, 2:10-13; bit about, III, 4:6; IX, 2:2-6; early pictures of, IX, 2:8-9, back cover, XI, 1:20.
 Osage Club, I, 3:24.
 Osage Field, VI, 3:21; IX, 2:2-6; map of, IX, 2:3.
 Osage Mine, I, 9:14; VI, 3:21.
 Osage-Upton Oil Field, picture of, X, 3:17; picture of, XI, 1:19.
 Osborn, Mabel Nelson, picture of, X, 2:8.
 Osborne, Dick, picture of, IV, 11:19.
 Osborne, Flora, picture of, IV, 11:19.
 Osborne, Howard, picture of, IV, 11:19.
 Osborne, John, pictures of, III, 12:2, IV, 12:12; IV, 12:12.
 Osborne, Kenny, picture of, IV, 11:19.
 Osborne, Les, picture of, IV, 11:19.

Osborne, Ray, picture of, IV, 11:19.
 Osborne, Vern, picture of, IV, 11:19.
 Osburn, Katherine, III, 8:19.
 Oslund, Walter, III, 11:15-16.
 Ost, J.P., I, 2:7.
 Ost, Mr. and Mrs. John, II, 2:18.
 Ost, Peter J., picture of, II, 5:5.
 Oster, A.J., pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Ostrander, George, II, 6:12-13.
 Otis, Lois, picture of, IV, 10:2.
 Otis, Louis, IV, 10:1; picture of, IV, 10:3.
 Otis, Peggy, picture of, IV, 10:5.
 Otoo Indians, XI, 3:11.
 Oudin, Sheriff Henry, III, 5:8, VI, 2:9-10; picture of, VI, 2:9.
 Ouray, Chief, II, 2:7.
 "Our Family Story--As Told to Jerry Belle Allen by Erma Bush Tate," XI, 3:16-27.
 "Our Frank," VIII, 2:8-13; VIII, 3:9-15; VIII, 4:8-11; VIII, 5:9-12; VIII, 6:14-19; IX, 1:14-17; IX, 2:12-14; IX, 3:6-10; IX, 4:11-19; IX, 5:15-20; IX, 6:15-18; X, 1:16-18; X, 2:11-13; X, 3:18-20.
 "Overland Trail," I, 4:23; V, 12:9-14.
 Overman, James, IV, 12:3.
 Overy, Tony, picture of, V, 4:19.
 Owbridge, Walter, III, 5:15.
 OW Cavvy, I, 4:26, picture of, I, 4:26.
 Owen, Blanche, letter by, III, 12:12.
 Owen, Mrs. Cora, life of, I, 2:15-16.
 Owen, Cora Babcock, picture of, I, 2:16.
 Owen, Frank W., marries Cora Babcock, I, 2:15.
 Owens, Effie Cochrun, picture of, IV, 7:6.

Owens, Johnnie, III, 1:1-2, 10; III, 2:16-17; III, 3:4-5; IV, 5:9; IV, 10:13; picture of, IV, 10:14; "The Story of," V, 3:1-6; pictures of, V, 3:1; V, 3(2):1-5; picture of, V, 3(2):1; VII, 1:24.
 "Owls," The, I, 3:20.
 "Owls," The, picture of, I, 3:20.
 Oxnard Hotel, picture of, IV, 11:2.

-P-

Paca, Tilghman, poem by, IV, 6:20.
 Packer, Alfred, II, 2:7-8; picture of, II, 2:7.
 Pageant of Pioneers, IV, 6:17.
 Pa-Ha-Sa-Pa, X, 5:14.
 Paine, Homer, III, 4:15.
 Paintrack Lake, I, 3:16.
 Paisley, John, picture of, III, 12:3.
 Paiute Indians, IX, 5:9-14.
 Palace Gate Saloon, I, 4:13.
 Palace Saloon, II, 4:6, 8.
 Palis, Frederick W., story of, X, 3:15-17; pictures of, X, 3:15-16.
 Palis, Mrs. Frederick (Nell), picture of, X, 3:15; X, 3:15.
 Palis, Julius Herman, picture of, X, 3:17.
 Palmer, Arthur W., I, 5:12.
 Palmer, G.R., I, 4:22; VI, 3:1.
 Palmer, Harry, IV, 2:6.
 Palmer, Jerry, II, 1:23-24.
 Palmer, Louis, J., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Palmer, Mrs. Paul, picture of, I, 3:25.
 Palmer Gulch, I, 4:23-25.

-100-

Pancheau, Tina, picture of, VI, 3:18.
 Pancich, Alexi, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Pancich, Milan, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Panckovich, John, I, 8:10.
 Pankovich, Tony, picture of, V, 1:6.
 "Pappa Joe," VI, 2:6-8.
 Parham, Abb, VI, 3:5.
 Paris, Sam, IV, 3:12-14.
 Park County, II, 5:28.
 Parker, Jason, IV, 6:8.
 Parker, Robert LeRoy, II, 2:6; picture of, II, 2:6, (see also Butch Cassidy).
 Parker, S.B., III, 4:13.
 Parker, Sam, III, 2:10.
 Parker, Troy, I, 4:23-24.
 Parker, Watson, I, 4:24; III, 2:7-8; "Lost Treasures of the Black Hills," IV, 1:1-4; "Report of the Reverend Samuel D. Hinman," V, 11:5-9; "The Gordon Party in the Black Hills," IX, 3:1-5; letter by, IX, 6:18; poem by, IX, 6:20; "A Look at...Black Hills Books," X, 5:12-15; X, 6:8; "The Legend of Rawhide in the West," XI, 2:6-9.
 Park Hotel, picture of, II, 4:8; (see also Rock Pile).
 Parkins, Andy, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Parkins, Lee, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Parkman, Francis, VI, 6:15.
 Parks Group (Mining Properties) in the Black Hills, 1902, XI, 3:36.
 Parmalee, Judge C.H., III, 5:11.
 Parman, Jewelle, letter by, II, 1:3.
 Parmely, Twila, letter by, I, 4:1.
 Parmely, Twila, poem by, I, 4:28.
 Parmely, Twila, poem by, I, 5:22; picture of, I, 6:31.
 Parmenter, Catherine, poem by, VII, 3: back cover.

Parrish, Mrs. Dora, III, 5:3-4; picture of, III, 5:4.
 Parrish, Glen, III, 5:1.
 Parrish, Jeannine, III, 5:4; children of, III, 5:4.
 Parrish, Jim, I, 1:5; picture of, III, 5:1; III, 5:4, children of, III, 5:4.
 Parrish, John Ray, III, 5:1-4; pictures of, III, 5:1-2, 4; III, 11:14; photo by, IV, 1:1.
 Parrish, Maureen, III, 5:3; picture of, X, 6:19.
 Parsons, E.B., VI, 6:11-12.
 Parsons, Helen Elshere, III, 8:19.
 Parsons, Vivienne, IX, 3:12.
 Parties, I, 1:8.
 Partridge, Ernest, IV, 12:3.
 Partridge berry tea, I, 2:12.
 Parviflorum, I, 2:12.
 Pass Creek, I, 1:8.
 Paterson, Emma, picture of, I, 3:20.
 Pates, H.W., III, 8:20.
 "Pathfinders," IV, 7:11.
 Patigan, Mike, see Ratigan.
 Patri, Joe, picture of, X, 6:2.
 Patria, Joe, picture of, III, 9:11.
 Patrick, Lucille, letter by, V, 11:19; V, 12:20; VI, 1:21; letter by, VII, 1:19.
 Patrick, Col. Matt, picture of, V, 10:3.
 Patten, James I, IV, 4:1.
 Patterson, Emma, picture of, IX, 4:14.
 Patterson, George D., III, 7:11.
 Patterson, John F. (Pat), V, 7:16-20; pictures of, V, 7:16-19.
 Patterson, Mrs. John, V, 7:16-20; pictures of, V, 7:18-19.
 Patterson, Mabel, "Homestead Philosophy," V, 7:16-20, V, 8:18-20, V, 9:10-12; pictures of, V, 9:11-12; letter by, VI, 2:17.
 Patterson, Pat, picture of, V, 9:12.
 Patton, Mrs. Charles, III, 9:9.

- Patton, D.W., V, 9:12; VI, 4:15;
picture of, X, 1:14.
Patton, Daniel, picture of, III, 7:14;
VI, 2:7; children of, VI, 2:7; IX,
2:4; picture of, IX, 4:13.
Patton, Mrs. Dan, letter by, III, 6:12-13;
IX, 2:4 (see also Mildred Bozanich).
Patton, Helen, picture of, IV, 4:6.
Patton, Lewis, picture of, II, 1:1.
Patton, Mabel Grotto, III, 8:20.
Patton, Nancy, I, 9:24.
Pauley, Lynne, picture of, I, 6:31.
Pauley, Wilbur, picture of, I, 6:31.
Paulley, Dave, drawings by, II, 2:14-15;
drawing and letter by, III, 10:19;
letter by, VII, 2:23.
Paul's betony, I, 2:13.
Paulson, N.P., III, 8:20.
Pawles, Sheriff Ray, III, 5:8.
Pavich, Jack, picture of, VIII, 1:24.
Payne, Ed, II, 6:6.
Payton, Frank, III, 5:15.
Peacock, Mary Annis, poem by, I, 11:18.
Pearson, Godfrey, V, 3:4.
Pearson, John, V, 3:8.
Pearson, Nicholas, VI, 6:12.
Pearson, Mrs. Nicholas, VI, 6:12.
Pearson, Swan, V, 3:8.
Pease, E.L., I, 9:22.
Peck, Wm., I, 7:8.
Peeler, Scrub, I, 8:13.
Peltz, Hugh, picture of, III, 10:15.
Penitent Brothers, III, 3:18.
Pennell, Rev. G.E., IV, 12:3.
Pennington County, I, 2:5.
Pennock, Charlie, III, 11:2-3.
Pennock, Gordon, III, 11:3.
Penrose Peak, picture of, I, 3:16.
Penton, Bill, picture of, XI, 3:26.
Penton, John, picture of, XI, 3:26.
People's Hotel, I, 2:7.
Pequette, Lillian, I, 3:7.
Pequette, Louis, I, 3:7; VI, 3:15-16.
Pequette, Nina May, I, 3:7.
Percey, Wayne, picture of, VIII, 3:8.
Perique, John, I, 5:16.
Perino, Dena, picture of, IV, 4:6.
Perino, Fred, pictures of, III, 11:1.
Perino, Joe, picture of, III, 11:1.
Perino, Leo, VI, 3:3-4.
Perino, Matt, pictures of, III, 11:1, VI,
3:4; VI, 3:3-4.
Perino, Mrs. Matt (Rosie), VI, 3:3-4; pic-
ture of, VI, 3:4.
Perino, Mrs. Rose, picture of, VIII, 4:7.
Perino, Tom, picture of, III, 11:1; "A Brief
History of the Ranch," VI, 3:3-4.
Perkins, Charles E., I, 1:9.
Perkins, Mrs. I, 3:21.
Permanent Camp, picture of, X, 1:5.
Perrett, Johnny, III, 8:16; picture of, III,
8:16; VIII, 5:18-19; pictures of, VIII,
5:18-19.
Perry, Mrs. Jay, IV, 2:11.
Perry, Mrs. Vick, IV, 2:11.
Pershing, Gen. John J., I, 1:9.
Pershing, General, III, 10:7.
Pershing, Mrs. J.J., III, 10:7.
Person, Henry, V, 11:2.
Peshek, Ethel Roberts, III, 8:19.
Peters, Ray, picture of, II, 2:4.
Peters, Speck, I, 4:26.
Petersen, Andy, picture of, III, 8:4.
Peterson, Mrs. Burke (Yvonne), picture of,
I, 3:26.
Peterson, Datus D., III, 3:8-9.

- Peterson, Mrs. Emma, I, 3:9; story
of, X, 6:8-12.
Peterson, Hans E., III, 8:20.
Peterson, Helen, picture of, X, 6:17.
Peterson, Leo, I, 5:20.
Peterson, Linnie, VII, 6:5-7.
Peterson, Louis, picture of, VI, 4:2.
Peterson, Lucy Lytton, "Belle Fourche--
A Town with Personality," I, 8:18-21;
"J.F. Koller, Author of...", II,
2:31-32; III, 3:8-11; picture of,
III, 3:8; "Slaughter of the Buffalo,"
III, 6:18-19; "Potato Creek Johnny,"
III, 8:16; "Pioneer Woman of Butte
County, S.D.," IV, 1:15-17; letter
by, IV, 2:18; death of, IX, 4:5.
Peterson, Pete, VI, 2:11.
Petrie, Becky, "Early Settlers in
Weston County," VI, 4:8-8.
Petroglyphs, I, 1:17-18.
Pettigrew, Charlie, IX, 6:2; picture
of, IX, 6:6.
Pettigrew, Mrs. Charlie (Sarah), IX,
6:2; picture of, IX, 6:2.
Pettigrew, Clarence, picture of, IX,
6:11.
Pettigrew, Freddie, IX, 6:2.
Petty, Charley, picture of, III, 10:5.
Petzoldt, Dr. W.A., I, 11:16.
Peverly, George, I, 3:18; "What is
State Fair?," VI, 3:23; poem by,
VII, 2:22.
Pfeiffer, Godfrey, III, 8:19.
Pfeiffer, J. and Son, I, 9:21.
Pharo, Agnes M., "The Brothers of
Darkness," III, 3:18-19.
Phelan, Superintendent, II, 2:13.
Phelps, Everett, picture of, I, 6:31.
Phelps, Riley, picture of, I, 6:31.
Phelps, Tom, picture of, I, 6:31.
Philip, James (Scotty), III, 8:17; III, 12:9.
Philip, III, 8:17-18; early picture of, III,
8:17; addition by Chamber of Commerce, III,
8:18-20; early picture of, III, 10:18; III,
12:9-12; merchants in, III, 12:10.
Phillip, saloons in, III, 12:10.
Phillips, Bishop, picture of, IV, 12:5.
Phillips, C.M., III, 11:12.
Phillips, Mana, poem by, I, 2:17; poem by, I, 6:8.
Phillips, Portugee, I, 2:18.
Phillips, Scotty, IX, 5:11.
Philo, Mrs. Linn (Marcia), picture of, V, 8:17.
Phister, Dick, V, 9:9.
"Phunnies and Puns from Pioneer Papers," VI, 5:23.
Physical fitness, I, 1:12.
Piana, Mrs. Gus, II, 9:19.
Piana, Jim, I, 1:5; pictures of, I, 6:32, III,
10:15; III, 11:16.
Piana, Paul, picture of, I, 6:32.
Picker, Fannie M., III, 8:19.
Picker, Fred, III, 8:19.
Picker, William, III, 8:19.
Pickerd, Mrs. Henry, letter by, V, 4:12.
Pickford, Mary, I, 4:22.
Pickrel, I.A., letter by, VIII, 6:23.
Picotte, Charles F., trading post of, I, 3:17.
Pierce, Bill, I, 12:13.
Pierce, Doc, I, 2:5.
Pierce, R.B., III, 2:13.
Pierre road, I, 2:5.
Pike, George W., V, 12:3,5.
Pike, James, picture of, X, 2:17.
Pike, Zebulon, I, 10:18; X, 3:4.
Pike's Peak, I, 11:20; X, 3:4.
Piles, Jay, IV, 6:12; picture of, IV, 6:12.
Piles, William, IV, 6:8-9, 11-12.

- Piller, Betty, poem by, VI, 1:25.
 Pine Grove, I, 3:5.
 Pine Grove School, picture of students, V, 11:3.
 Pine Ridge Reservation, Indians from, I, 6:11.
 Pink Ladyslipper, I, 2:12, picture of.
 Pioneer clothing, I, 1:5.
 "Pioneer Couple Celebrate Birthdays Together," I, 1:6.
 "Pioneer Days In the Black Hills," I, 2:6; X, 5:14.
 "A Pioneer Family, the Foltz's," VI, 4:17-18.
 "Pioneer Father," X, 4:7-14.
 "Pioneer Fever," I, 3:3.
 "Pioneer Lady, Edith Hilton Jackson," X, 1:19-20.
 Pioneer Park, picture of, I, 5:26.
 "Pioneer Women, of Butte County, S.D.," IV, 1:15-17.
 Piper, Bill, picture of, III, 10:5.
 Pirwitz, Celesta, poem by, IV, 7:21.
 Piscioti, Mrs. Margaret, III, 5:9; picture of, X, 4:18.
 Pisto, A., IV, 3:10.
 Pittinger, Arthur, VII, 3:2.
 Pittenger, Nicholas, VII, 3:1-2; children of, VII, 3:2.
 Pitts, Cecelia, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 Pitts, Charlie, V, 12:8.
 Pitts, Howard, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 Pitts, Mrs. James, I, 8:5.
 Pizzola, Ray, picture of, VII, 4:10.
 Plains Hotel, Cheyenne, I, 4:21-22; early picture of, VIII, 4:19.
 Platt, G.L., picture of, III, 12:2.
 Platt, Howard, picture of, VII, 3:18.
 Platte, Senator Orville H., I, 4:3.
 Platte County, II, 5:28.
 Pleak, Blaine, picture of, I, 3:18; VII, 4:11.
 Pleasant Valley, I, 2:2.
 Plumb, Margaret, I, 6:15; picture of, I, 6:16.
 Plum Creek, I, 1:17.
 Podio, Bob, picture of, VI, 3:18.
 Podio, Joseph, story of, X, 4:17-18; pictures of, X, 4:18; children of, X, 4:18.
 Podio, Joseph II, III, 5:9; picture of, X, 4:18.
 Podio, Mrs. Joe (Leota), X, 4:18; pictures of, X, 4:18; children of, X, 4:18.
 Podio, Louis, picture of, X, 4:18.
 "From Podlaszewski to Miller," VII, 4:13-18.
 Pohle, Pop, III, 8:19.
 Poison Creek, III, 2:12.
 Poker Alice, III, 9:7.
 Pole Creek, II, 4:13.
 Pollat, Becky, I, 3:7.
 Pollat, Mark, I, 3:7.
 Pollat, Paul, I, 3:7.
 Pollat, Ward, I, 3:7.
 Pollitt, John, I, 5:19.
 Ponca City, Okla., early picture of, III, 4:16.
 Pond, Clyde, VII, 3:10.
 Pond, Mrs. Hains, VII, 3:13.
 Pontius, Mrs. Marjorie, picture of, IV, 11:10.
 Pony Express, I, 6:38; IV, 3:3.
 Pool Round-up, picture of, I, 1:22.
 Pope, Tom, picture of, III, 10:1.
 Popham, Art, IV, 2:11.
 Popham, Karen M., I, 12:4-8; poems by, IV, 5:21; IV, 6:20.
 Popham, Mrs. Raymond, I, 12:4.
 Poplum, Ray, "The Tale of Two Seattles," VII, 4:18-20.

- Popogie River, II, 4:13.
 Popp, Mrs. Louise, II, 9:14-15, pictures of, II, 9:15; children of, II, 9:15.
 Popp, Vern, II, 9:15.
 Porcupine Creek, I, 7:10; XI, 1:22-23.
 Portage La Force, II, 4:12.
 Porter, Bill, XI, 4:21.
 Porter, Dan, picture of, V, 6:11.
 Porter, John, XI, 4:6.
 Porter, Mrs. John (Elizabeth), XI, 4:6.
 Porter, Olive Nagel, II, 2:8.
 Portland, Oregon, I, 1:15.
 Posey, Ben, II, 6:5.
 Possum Trot, VII, 3:9.
 Post, C.M., poem by, II, 6:16.
 Post, Dr. George, II, 3:11; picture of, II, 3:11; VII, 6:14; IX, 4:9.
 Post, Mrs. George, I, 8:10-11, (see Charlotte Shafer).
 Post Offices, I, 12:13-16.
 "Potato Creek Johnny," III, 8:16; picture of, III, 8:16; VIII, 5:18-19; pictures of, VIII, 5:18-19.
 Pote, Earl, III, 11:14.
 Potter, Miss Carrie, I, 1:1.
 Potter, C.N., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Potter, Hazel, I, 12:1.
 Potter, Howard, I, 12:1.
 Potts, C.S., I, 12:16.
 Potts, Charlie, IV, 8:6.
 Poulton, J.P.C., II, 4:15.
 Powder River, I, 1:11; I, 4:16, 25; picture of, VIII, 1:12.
 Powder River Expedition, II, 6:27-28; II, 7:3; VIII, 5:5.
 "Powder River People...The Whittens," VIII, 1:12-13.
 Powell, Dan, III, 8:17; III, 12:9-10.
 Pox, I, 4:12.
 "Prairie Castle," II, 1:13-14.
 Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, VIII, 2:10-13.
 Prairie du Chien "Patriot," XI, 2:7.
 Prairie Fires, VIII, 3:11.
 Prairie "Hay-Seeds," I, 3:5.
 "Prairie Pals," I, 3:7.
 Pratt, Frank, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Pratt, Victoria, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Pratt and Ferris Cattle Co., IV, 8:15-18.
 Prell, Flossie, I, 3:7.
 Preston, D.A., picture of, I, 4:5.
 Prewitt, A.W., III, 8:17.
 Price, Charlie, III, 8:18.
 Price, Claudia, I, 9:2-3.
 Price, Con., I, 9:1-4; picture of, I, 9:1, 3; II, 1:22.
 Price, Ed, II, 6:6.
 Price, Ella, III, 8:18.
 Price, Leslie, I, 9:3.
 Price, W.F., picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Price, William, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Prickly lettuce, picture of, I, 2:12.
 Prickly lettuce, I, 2:13.
 Pridgeon, George, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Pridgeon, Henry, picture of, VII, 1:14.
 Primmer, Mrs. Mickey, letter by, VI, 1:18.
 Pringle, Ed, I, 12:18-19.
 Pringle, Mrs. Edward R., letter by, I, 3:2.
 Pringle, Julia Belle, "From the Leaves of My Mother's Diary," I, 2:15-16; poems by, I, 2:16, I, 3:29, I, 4:29, I, 5:22, I, 9:28; "Dutch Kornemen, Deadwood Call Boy," I, 10:9-13; "Spring Break-up on White River," I, 12:18-20; pictures of, I, 12:18-19; "The Little Finnish Church at Lead, South Dakota," II, 8:3-4; "Echoes from the Anvil," III, 8:14-15.

Pridgeons, John, IV, 2:1.
 "Problems and Rewards of a Camp
 Tender in the National Forest,"
 VI, 6:18-19.
 Proclamation, toward statehood in
 Wyoming, I, 4:3.
 Proctor, Dick, picture of, II, 9:15.
 Proctor, Rose Zella, letter by, III,
 1:18.
 Procunier, Bertha, I, 3:6.
 Procunier, George, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Procunier, Goldier, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Prohibition, I, 1:9.
 Prosser, Dean, pictures of, V, 9:8-9;
 V, 9:9.
 Prostitution, on the frontier, I, 4:12.
 "Proud to be a Pioneer," IX, 6:1-12.
 Provetina Cave, VII, 2:20.
 Prudence, Clark, VI, 5:9.
 Prunus virginiana, I, 2:13.
 Pry, Polly, II, 2:7.
 Pszczybyski, Anna Ella, X, 4:1.
 Pszczybyski, Cevera, story of,
 X, 4:1-6.
 Pszczybyski, Stanislaus, X, 4:1.
 Pszczybyski, Mrs. Stanislaus,
 (Judwiga), X, 4:1.
 Puck, George, II, 6:12-13.
 Punished Woman's Lake, VII, 2:27-28.
 "Purcelli Story," IV, 4:4-8.
 Purcelli, Frank, IV, 4:4,7.
 Purcelli, John, pictures of, IV,
 4:5,7.
 Purcelli, Joseph, IV, 4:4-8; pic-
 tures of, IV, 4:4,7; children of,
 IV, 4:5-8.
 Purcelli, Joseph Jr., picture of, IV,
 4:7; IV, 4:8.

Purcelli, Mrs. Joseph, IV, 4:4-8; pictures
 of, IV, 4:4,7; children of, IV, 4:5-8.
 Purcelli, Madaline, pictures of, IV, 4:7-8.
 Purcelli, Mary, pictures of, IV, 4:6-8.
 Purcelli, Victor, pictures of, IV, 4:5,7.
 Purchase of Alaska, III, 5:20.
 Purgatory Gulch, I, 3:7.
 Puritan influence, I, 2:15.
 Purmont, George, I, 1:1.
 Purple archangel, I, 2:13.
 Purple Heart, I, 11:5.
 Pursel, Mrs. H.M., I, 10:3.
 Purvis, Christina, IV, 8:2,4; pictures of,
 IV, 8:3,5, IX, 4:8.
 Purvis, James, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Putnam, A.L., I, 8:14; picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Putnam, Bert, I, 3:11.
 Putnam, Eva T., picture of, I, 3:20; IV, 7:20.
 Putnam, George, picture of, III, 10:1.
 Putnam, Marie, picture of, II, 7:1.
 Pyles, Alberta, VI, 4:11; pictures of, VI, 4:11,13.
 Pyles, Ervin, picture of, VI, 4:9.
 Pyles, Grace, picture of, VI, 4:9.
 Pyles, Professor Jay, III, 3:8.
 Pyles, Laura, picture of, VI, 4:9.
 Pyles, Lucille, VI, 4:11.
 Pyles, Luther, picture of, II, 9:19; VI, 4:9-14;
 pictures of, VI, 4:9-14.
 Pyles, Mrs. Luther, VI, 4:9-14; pictures of,
 VI, 4:11,13-14.
 Pyles, Mary, picture of, VI, 4:9.
 Pym, James, I, 11:12.
 Pyne, Ed, II, 6:5.
 Pythian Sisters' Lodge, I, 6:12.
 Pzinski, Mrs. Edward, picture of, VI, 5:1.
 Pzinski, Genevieve Ida, X, 4:1.
 Pzinski, Frank, X, 4:4; pictures of, X, 4:4,6.
 Pzinski, George, X, 4:1,4; picture of, X, 4:4.

Pzinski, Janet, "Mrs. Joe Lissolo,
 Sr.," VI, 5:1.
 Pzinski, Mrs. Ludwiga, pictures of,
 X, 4:4-5.
 Pzinski, Stanley, VII, 4:14; X, 4:1;
 pictures of, X, 4:4-5.
 Pzinski, Watcy, picture of, VI, 1:3;
 X, 4:4.

-Q-

"Queen of Old Fort Bridger Restored,"
 I, 5:26-27.
 Quest, Mayor J.B., IX, 5:4.
 Quest, Mac, III, 1:1-2; picture of,
 III, 1:3; VII, 6:3-4.
 Quick, M.D., II, 1:1.
 Quick, Tom, letter by, V, 7:12.
 Quigley, William, IX, 2:17.
 Quin, Marquis, III, 2:13.
 Quinby, Dr. Karl, IV, 12:5.
 Quinn, South Dakota, I, 4:17.
 Quinsy, II, 3:22.
 Quintal, J.A., IV, 3:10-11.

-R-

Raben, Roy, IV, 10:2-3.
 Rabenold, E.M., VII, 5:1-2.

Raber, Ron, poem by, IV, 8:20.
 Racey, Sam, I, 1:15.
 Radalyac, Pete, picture of, VIII, 1:24.
 "Raggy Reuben," VI, 3:15-16.
 Ragley, W.G., III, 3:16; picture of, III, 3:16.
 Ragner, Theodore, I, 11:13.
 Ragweed, I, 2:12.
 "Railroad Strike of 1922," V, 5:5-8.
 Rainbow Division, VI, 6:19-20.
 Rainbolt, Florence, poem by, III, 8:25.
 Raines, Mrs. Jene, VII, 5:12.
 Rainey, Bob, VI, 1:4.
 Rainfall, I, 11:23-24.
 Rain-in-the-Face, VIII, 5:9.
 Rainsford, George, X, 2:8.
 Raizer, Robe, VIII, 5:2.
 Ralston, Mrs. Carl, picture of, I, 3:26.
 Rampone, Rena, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Ranch A, II, 5:8-9.
 Randall, Mrs. I, 3:21.
 Randall, Lilla, I, 5:16; picture of, I, 5:17.
 Randsep, Bert, I, 6:38.
 Rankin, Bill, picture of, II, 2:4.
 Rapach, Dan, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Rapid City, I, 1:6,16; I, 2:5.
 Rapid City Daily Journal, I, 1:6; I, 5:20; VI, 5:2.
 Rapid City, early history of, II, 9:4.
 Rapid City, first railroad into, I, 1:6.
 Rapid City High School, I, 1:6.
 Rapid City posse, I, 2:5.
 Rapid City Public School, I, 1:6.
 Rapid Creek, I, 2:5.
 Rapid Valley, I, 2:5.
 Rapp, Mary Pansy, poem by, I, 9:28; letter by,
 II, 4:2; poems by, II, 4:4, II, 8:12, IV, 1:19.
 Ratigan, Mike, picture of, I, 5:14.
 Ratliff, Barbara, picture of, X, 3:14.

- Ratliff, Helen, pictures of, X, 3:14, XI, 4:24.
 Ratliff, Jack, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Ratliff, John, picture of, X, 3:14.
 Ratliff, Lyn, picture of, X, 3:14.
 Ratliff, Rachel, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Rautanen, Rev., II, 8:4.
 Raven Creek, picture of, VI, 4:10.
 Ravenwold, Elwood, IX, 5:15.
 Rawhide, legend of, XI, 2:6-9.
 Rawhouser, Alice, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Rawhouser, Anna Marie, poem by, VII, 2:28.
 Rawhouser, David (Boogs), I, 3:4; VII, 4:14.
 Rawhouser, Mrs. David, I, 3:6; picture of, III, 11:6; III, 12:7.
 Rawhouser, Dick, I, 8:9; picture of, III, 12:7; IV, 1:1; VI, 4:8-9.
 Rawhouser, Elva, I, 3:6.
 Rawhouser, Mrs. Jack, picture of, III, 11:6.
 Rawhouser, John D., picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 Rawhouser, Kate, picture of, III, 12:7; III, 12:8.
 Rawhouser, Robert, III, 12:7; children of, III, 12:7.
 Rawlins, General John A., I, 4:2; II, 4:16 (see also Rawlins Springs).
 Rawlins Metallic Paint Company, I, 9:18.
 Rawlins, Wyo., II, 4:16.
 Rawlins Spring, I, 4:2.
 Rawlins Springs, source of name, I, 4:2 (see also Rawlins).
 Ray, Debbie, pictures of, IV, 1:8-9.
 Ray, Nick, II, 2:4-5.
 Ray, Paula, picture of, IV, 1:9.
 Ray, R.A., IV, 6:1.
 Ray, Volney, poems by, X, 5:6, XI, 3:15.
 Raymond, E.C., III, 11:11.
 Raymond, "Red," I, 11:14.
 Raynar, Harry O., VI, 3:10.
 Raynard, Howard L., IV, 3:10.
 Raynold, Gen. W.F., I, 9:17; VIII, 5:2,5.
 Read, Milton, III, 3:13.
 "Reason for Removal," III, 2:9.
 Rebbeck, Charlie, V, 11:10.
 "Recollections of Albert Richardson," V, 6:10-12.
 "Recollections of a Section Foreman," IV, 12:20; V, 1:1-9.
 Recreation, on the frontier, II, 1:9; VII, 5:9; VII, 6:7; VIII, 1:23-24; X, 6:15; XI, 3:24.
 Rector, Stella, picture of, IV, 1:12.
 Redburn, Dick, IV, 7:9.
 Red Butte School, picture of students, V, 11:4.
 Red Cloud, V, 6:2.
 Red Cloud Agency, I, 1:7.
 Red Desert, IV, 4:8-9.
 Red Owl, II, 6:12-13.
 Read, Cyrus, IV, 4:13-14; children of, IV, 4:13.
 Reed, Dick Sr., III, 5:14-15; picture of, III, 5:15.
 Reed, Earl, I, 6:26.
 Reed, Mrs. Henry, picture of, I, 5:8.
 Reed, Jake, I, 3:27.
 Reed, Lora, picture of, III, 12:2.
 Reeder, Winnie Hardy, picture of, I, 12:14.
 Reems, Eugene, "Those Visits of the Preacher," I, 10:6-8.
 Reems, Eugene, article by, II, 1:23-24.
 Reeves, Burnham, II, 2:8.
 Reid, Thomas R., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Reimer, Alven, picture of, VIII, 5:20.

- Reisenweaver, Ernie, letter by, VII, 1:19.
 Reisenweaver, Ruth, letter by, VII, 1:19.
 Relics, of Jim Gatchell, I, 2:19.
 Religion, I, 1:21.
 Reman, Frances N. poem by, II, 1:18; letter by, II, 3:1; poems by, III, 1:19, III, 6:20, III, 10:20.
 "Reminiscence," III, 2:14-17.
 "Reminiscences of Sixty Years Ago," III, 6:14-16.
 Reminiscing in Verse, IV, 6:17.
 Remley, Jack, III, 6:16.
 Reni, Jules, V, 3:19.
 Reno, Bert, picture of, I, 7:12.
 Reno, Floyd C., I, 7:11.
 Reno, Mrs. Floyd, I, 4:31.
 Reno, Lud, IV, 8:18.
 Reno, Major Marcus, I, 11:8-9.
 Reno, Nellie, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Renolds, Frank, III, 2:13.
 Renshaw, Thomas, IV, 1:2.
 "Report of the Reverend Samuel D. Hinman," V, 11:5-9.
 "The Resources of Wyoming and Present Development," I, 7:5-9.
 Retellini, Frank, VI, 4:15.
 "Retracing Old Steps," V, 3(2):11-13.
 "Retracing Old Trails," VI, 4:19; XI, 4:25.
 "Reunion," IV, 8:1-5.
 Reub, N. Oslund, poem by, X, 4:20.
 Rewards, I, 2:4.
 Reynolds, Brian, III, 3:17.
 Reynolds, Charlie, IV, 3:4.
 Reynolds, Charlotte Stanton, picture of, X, 1:4.
 Reynolds, Clarence, picture of, III, 10:2.
 Reynolds, Clarice, poem by, IV, 10:21.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Harry, letter by, I, 6:1.
 Reynolds, Lee, picture of, III, 10:2.
 Reynolds, Lewis P., "My 'Eighty-odd' Years in Wyoming and South Dakota," V, 12:1-6.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Lewis, letter by, II, 2:18; picture of, IV, 10:7; IV, 10:8; V, 12:5.
 Reynolds, Louis, picture of, II, 6:7.
 Reynolds, Captain W.F., II, 6:19,21.
 Reynolds, William Marcus, V, 12:1-6; pictures of, V, 12:3,6.
 Reynolds, Mrs. William M. (Estella), V, 12:1-6; picture of, V, 12:6.
 Reynolds Prairie, I, 2:5.
 Rheinhart, Ben, III, 2:4.
 Rheumatism, II, 3:22.
 Rhinehart, R.W., II, 5:5.
 Rhinemuth, Chris, picture of, III, 4:19.
 Rhoades, Smokey, I, 3:18.
 Rhodes, Barry, III, 3:17.
 Rhodes, Frank, H., X, 2:4.
 Rhodes, John, III, 7:8.
 Rhodes, Mr. and Mrs. Smokey, picture, I, 6:32.
 Rhodes Mining District, II, 2:28.
 Rice, Jim, picture of, VI, 4:11.
 Rice, Judge, W.G., II, 6:13.
 Rice, Rev. Kenneth, IV, 12:5-6; picture of, IV, 12:5.
 Rice Shearing Crew, picture of, VI, 4:12.
 Rich, Inez, picture of, XI, 2:5; XI, 2:5.
 Richard, Jack, II, 2:21-22.
 Richards, Bill, II, 2:22.
 Richards, DeForest, picture of, I, 4:5; IV, 12:12; II, 2:11; V, 6:5; X, 1:16.
 Richards, Janet, II, 1:12.
 Richards, John, V, 9:3.
 Richards, W.A., IX, 5:19-20.

Richardson, Albert, V, 6:10-12; pictures of, V, 6:10,12; children of, V, 6:12.
 Richardson, Mrs. Albert (Grace), pictures of, V, 6:10,12; V, 6:10,12; children of, V, 6:12.
 Richardson, Blanche T., poem by, II, 1:17.
 Richardson, Bud, picture of, V, 6:12.
 Richardson, David, III, 5:3.
 Richardson, DeSota, III, 2:19.
 Richardson, Ernest, picture of, XI, 4:17; XI, 4:18.
 Richardson, Preston, V, 6:10.
 Richardson, Mrs. Preston (Mary), V, 6:10.
 Richardson, Victoria, V, 3:16; picture of, V, 3:16.
 Richardson, Warren, I, 4:22-23; V, 3:16; VI, 3:1.
 Richardson, York, II, 3:5.
 Richer, Bill, I, 4:15.
 Richer, Mrs. I, 4:12.
 Richmond, Don, letter by, VII, 5:5.
 Ricker, Reverend, II, 2:15.
 Ricketts, William Pendleton, II, 8:3; picture of, III, 12:2.
 Ricks, Jimmy, picture of, I, 7:12.
 "The Ride of Samuel Brown," V, 3:20.
 Ridgeway, Jake, II, 3:13.
 Ries, Grace, "The Thomas Family--Laramie County Pioneers," III, 3:10-13; pictures of, III, 3:11,13; poem by, III, 6:19; "Behind the Grand Piano," IV, 11:13-15.
 Rieseberg, Lieut. Harry E., "Sunken Treasure in Nebraska," II, 4:10-12; picture of, II, 4:12.

Riesland, Linda, "He Walked into Wyoming, The Story of Henry Thar," X, 2:8-9.
 Riesland, Neal, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Rietveld, H.L., letter by, III, 2:6.
 Riggs, Alice, III, 3:11.
 Riggs, Bertha, picture of, III, 3:11.
 Riggs, Charles, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Riggs, Mrs. Charles, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Riley, Mike, picture of, X, 5:4.
 Riley, Sandy, I, 3:7.
 Rinder, Harry, IV, 3:13.
 Riner, John A., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Riordan, Arch, I, 4:10-15; picture of, I, 4:10.
 Riordan, Mike, II, 4:7; III, 10:9; V, 1:1; IX, 5:3.
 Ripley, Willard, XI, 3:20.
 Rippe, Rev. A., II, 8:4.
 Rippey, Jas. L., picture of, III, 4:19; III, 9:11; pictures of, VI, 4:3, VII, 4:6.
 Risha, Al, picture of, I, 6:29; picture of, III, 6:9.
 Risha, Joe, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Ristich, Milan, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Ristoff, Mrs. Arda, III, 5:11.
 Ristoff, Stofian, III, 5:8-12; pictures of, III, 5:8-9,11.
 Ritter, Ed, picture of, III, 12:5.
 Ritter, John, V, 5:19.
 Rivers, Maud, V, 3:2.
 Riverton, Madge Jewell, picture of, V, 5:9.
 Rizzi, Mrs. Joseph (Lena), picture of, X, 4:18.
 Rizzi, Norena, picture of, IV, 4:6.
 Roadifer, Art, I, 1:15; picture of, I, 5:7.
 Roadifer, Clair, I, 3:9-11; I, 10:1; II, 3:10; pictures of, I, 3:10-11, I, 5:5-6,8-9; letter by, II, 5:12-13; "Reminiscence," III, 2:14-17; pictures of, III, 2:17, IV, 5:18; letter by, IV, 5:16-18; "Boyhood Reflections," V, 5:10-13; picture of, V, 5:11; letters by, V, 5:14; V,

10:17-18; "A Wolf Tale," VI, 1:8-10;
 "The Story of Moskee, Wyoming," VII, 3:9-18; letter by, X, 2:14-15.
 Roadifer, Clyde, I, 3:9; picture of, I, 5:8; III, 2:14; pictures of, III, 2:17, V, 5:11; VII, 3:11.
 Roadifer, Guy, I, 3:9; picture of, I, 5:8; III, 2:15; picture of, III, 2:17.
 Roadifer, Helen, I, 3:9.
 Roadifer, Kate Elizabeth, I, 3:9.
 Roadifer, Katherine, (Kate), I, 3:9; I, 5:6; pictures of, I, 5:8, III, 2:17.
 Roadifer, Lois, I, 3:10; picture of, VII, 3:18.
 Roadifer, Lottie, I, 3:9; III, 2:15.
 Roadifer, Lucile, I, 3:9; III, 2:17.
 Roadifer, Mabel, letter by, X, 2:14-15.
 Roadifer, Nellie, I, 3:9; III, 2:15.
 Roadifer, Opal, I, 3:9; I, 5:6; III, 2:17; picture of, IV, 5:18 (see also Mrs. Amos Barker).
 Roadifer, Orpha, I, 3:9 (see also Orpha Williams).
 Roadifer, Ralph, I, 3:9; pictures of, I, 5:8-9, III, 2:17.
 Roadifer, Raymond, letter by, I, 3:2; I, 3:9; picture of, I, 5:8; I, 10:1; letter by, II, 8:15; picture of, III, 2:17; letters by, IV, 1:13, VII, 2:25, IX, 2:16, XI, 1:22.
 Roadifer, Walter, I, 10:1; III, 2:15; V, 5:10.
 Roadifer, William, I, 3:9; I, 5:6; pictures of, I, 5:11; III, 2:15; picture of, III, 2:17; V, 5:10,13; children of, V, 5:13, VI, 1:8; VI, 6:3.
 Roads, in Black Hills, I, 4:23.

Roahen, K.F., VIII, 4:19.
 Roan, Genevieve, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Roan, Jack, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Roan, Ralph, picture of, X, 4:6.
 Roark, Mrs. Betty, picture of, I, 1:4.
 Robberies, I, 2:2.
 Robbers' Roost, II, 2:6; VI, 4:6; X, 1:7.
 "Robbery at Canyon Springs," article, I, 2:2-6.
 Robbery, Great Train, anniversary of, VI, 6:11-13.
 Robbins, Bessie, III, 12:18.
 Robbins, Clint, III, 12:18.
 Robbins, Cora, III, 4:1.
 Robbins, Frank, IV, 4:8-9; picture of, IV, 4:9.
 Roberts, Bill, IV, 2:8.
 Roberts, Chap, VI, 6:12.
 Roberts, Rev. Charles, IV, 12:5.
 Roberts, Charlie, I, 10:1.
 Roberts, Dewi, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Roberts, Fae Wade, picture of, IV, 2:7.
 Roberts, Henry, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Roberts, Lauretta, letter by, IV, 3:19.
 Roberts, Lucy, letters by, V, 12:17, VIII, 1:1, IX, 2:15.
 Roberts, M.C., picture of, V, 8:10.
 Roberts, M.J., III, 6:4.
 Roberts, Mason, VII, 5:3.
 Robertson, Beth, poem by, VII, 6:back cover.
 Robertson, Jacke, I, 10:5-6.
 Robeski, Alex, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Robins, Benjamin, the life of, VII, 5:10-13; picture of, VII, 5:13; children of, VII, 5:13; VIII, 2:1.
 Robins, Mrs. Benjamin (Lila), VII, 5:12-13; pictures of, VII, 5:12-13; children of, VII, 5:13.
 Robins, John H., VII, 5:10.
 Robins, Mrs. John (Jane), VII, 5:10.

- Robinson, Ben, V, 3:8.
 Robinson, Bernice, letter by, VI, 1:20; "Depression Days," XI, 4:29.
 Robinsin, Charlie, III, 5:18.
 Robinson, Frank, pictures of, I, 5:7, IV, 5:16.
 Robinson, Fred, picture of, I, 5:7.
 Robinson, John, letter by, VII, 2:26-27.
 Robinson, Lou, I, 8:13.
 Robinson, Robert A., VII, 2:26.
 Robinson, T.C., picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Robinson, Tom, I, 10:3; picture of, I, 10:3; V, 3:10.
 Robinson, Will G., letter from, I, 4:1; I, 7:3; death of, IX, 2:10; picture of, IX, 2:10.
 Robinson, William R., XI, 4:29.
 Roby, Deann, pictures of, VI, 4:13.
 Roby, Don, picture of, VI, 4:13; poem by, VII, 2:7.
 Roby, L.D., picture of, VI, 4:13.
 Roby, Mrs. L.D. (Merelene), picture of, VI, 4:13.
 Roby, Randy, picture of, VI, 4:13.
 Rochelle Hill country, I, 1:15.
 Rochelle, I, 6:23.
 Rochford, South Dakota, I, 5:21; picture of, III, 7:15; III, 7:16.
 Rock Creek Mine, I, 9:15.
 Rockefeller, John R., picture of, III, 12:3.
 Rockerville, I, 2:5; III, 7:15; picture of, III, 7:15.
 "Rock Pile," II, 4:7; pictures of, II, 4:8, V, 1:1, X, 6:9.
 Rockport, III, 7:15-16.
 Rock Springs, X, 2:1.
 Roderick, Don, V, 4:4.
 Roderick, Leo, picture of, IX, 4:13.
 Rogers, Jonathan, V, 10:1; children of, V, 10:1.
 Rogers, Mrs. Jonathan (Abigail), V, 10:1.
 Rogers, Will, XI, 3:20.
 Roice, Josephine Nelson, picture of, X, 2:8.
 "Romance of Alfalfa--Black Hills Trails," IX, 2:17.
 Romero, Dom, picture of, X, 6:2.
 Ross, Horatio, V, 8:3; picture of, V, 8:3.
 Ross, Governor Nellie Tayloe, V, 8:14.
 Ross, Ray, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Rowley, George, V, 7:1-4; picture of, V, 7:2.
 Rowley, Mrs. George (Sarah), V, 7:1-6; picture of, V, 7:2.
 Rock Springs, I, 9:13; II, 4:17.
 Rock Springs Mine, I, 9:14.
 Rocky Mountain Plateau, II, 2:29.
 Rocky Mountain stone, I, 1:18.
 Rocky Mountains, I, 11:20-24.
 Rodabaugh, Jimmy, I, 1:15.
 Rodenhaus, Henry, I, 10:12.
 Rodenhaus, John, I, 10:12.
 Roetz, Mrs., picture of, I, 12:19.
 Roger, William J., picture of, V, 3:14.
 Rogers, Arthur, II, 5:5.
 Rogers, Charles D., II, 7:7.
 Rogers, Doc., picture of, IV, 2:15.
 Rogers, Ella, III, 11:15.
 Rogers, Elmer, III, 2:19.
 Rogers, Elmer, pictures of, II, 4:9, III, 10:15.
 Rogers, Mrs. Glen, picture of, I, 3:24; I, 3:27-28.
 Rogers, Sheriff Jack, I, 8:13; IV, 10:13, 15.
 Rogers, Senator, II, 2:13.
 Rogers, Will, I, 1:9.
 Rogers, Will, I, 3:8; II, 1:4, 6.
 Rogers, Mrs. W.B., picture of, I, 3:8.
 Rogers, Mrs. William, II, 1:6.
 Roller, William, X, 1:3.

- Rollins, T.B., I, 8:19.
 "Romance of Barbed Wire," II, 7:6-8.
 Romeo, Dom, picture of, III, 9:11.
 Romeo, G., picture of, III, 9:11.
 Romine, Mrs. Alberta, letter by, II, 4:1.
 Roncaglio, Frank, II, 5:15.
 Roncalio, Mrs. Frank (Ernesta), picture of, II, 5:15.
 Roncalio, Julia, picture of, II, 5:16.
 Roncalio, Teno, letter from, I, 4:1; II, 5:15-18 and pictures of; children of, II, 5:17; II, 6:27; II, 7:12.
 Roncalio, Mrs. Teno (Cecelia Waters Domenico), II, 5:17.
 Rooks County, Kansas, I, 3:3.
 Rooney, Buzz, picture of, III, 12:3.
 Rooney, Mrs. Effie Brown, pictures of, III, 12:2-3; III, 12:5.
 Rooney, Grace, pictures of, III, 12:3.
 Rooney, W.D., pictures of, III, 12:2-4; III, 12:5.
 Roosevelt, President "Teddy," I, 3:5; I, 5:4; I, 7:14-15; I, 9:6; II, 1:6; II, 2:10-14; picture of, II, 2:10; speech made by, II, 2:11-13; II, 4:3, 6; II, 5:8-10; III, 1:1; III, 3:3; III, 8:8; III, 9:9-10; picture of, III, 9:10; III, 10:6; VII, 4:4; VIII, 4:3; picture of, VIII, 4:3; X, 1:17-18; picture of, X, 1:18; X, 2:12-13; X, 3:18; XI, 4:16.
 Roosevelt, Teddy Jr., I, 1:9; II, 5:8-9.
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Teddy, III, 1:2.
 Root, Bill, I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.
 Root, Fred, letter by, III, 2:6.
 Ropp, Samuel J., IV, 4:14-15; X, 5:8.
 Ropp, Mrs. Samuel J., IV, 4:14.
 Rosander, Andy, IV, 11:8.
 Rose, Charley, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Rose, Elizabeth, IV, 1:15-16.
 Rosean, Agnes, III, 2:16.
 Rosean, Phil, III, 2:16.
 Rosen, Father Peter, X, 5:14.
 Rosenwald, Jack, II, 9:14; picture of, II, 9:17.
 Ross, Chuck, I, 3:18; picture of.
 Ross, Dean, I, 1:5; I, 3:18; pictures of, I, 3:18, III, 11:10.
 Ross, Ed T., IV, 8:5-7; picture of, IV, 8:7.
 Ross, Mrs. Ed, IV, 8:5.
 Ross, Harry, VII, 6:9-10.
 Ross, Horatio, picture of, VII, 4:2.
 Ross, Lanny, picture of, III, 8:5.
 Ross, Nellie T., picture of, II, 4:9; III, 6:11; VI, 6:3.
 Ross, R.S., II, 6:7.
 Ross, Mrs. Ray (Josie), VI, 3:5.
 Ross, Roy, IV, 8:7.
 Rossberg, Rilla, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Rossi, Paul, letter by, I, 10:2.
 Rossman, Mrs. Frances, picture of, V, 9:6.
 Rost, Mrs. Miles (Mildred), letter by, XI, 2:28.
 Roster Troop "F," picture of, III, 12:17.
 Rott, Carl, letter by, V, 1:14.
 Rotter, Lucretia, I, 12:3; II, 7:3.
 Rough Riders, II, 2:10-11.
 Roulston, Mrs. John B., picture of, IV, 11:12.
 Roundhouse, the, I, 5:4; picture of, VI, 3:17.
 Rounds, Bertha, VI, 5:7.
 Rounds, Edwin, I, 4:15.
 Roush, Jim, "What is State Fair?" VI, 3:23.
 Route, George, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Rowe, Professor C. Merle, I, 5:19.
 Royal, Harold, I, 12:15.

Rubeski, Alex, picture of, X, 4:4.
 Rubeski, Mrs. Alex, picture of, X, 4:4.
 Ruch, Margaret, picture of, VIII, 3:5.
 Ruckman, Mrs. Harry E., picture of, I, 3:26.
 Ruger, C.D., I, 7:8.
 Ruland, Dan, IV, 9:9; picture of, IV, 9:10.
 Ruland, Mrs. Dan, picture of, IV, 9:10.
 Ruland, Dillon, pictures of, IV, 9:8,10.
 Rumelhart, Washington, IV, 4:14.
 Rumford, South Dakota, I, 1:13.
 Rung, Al, letter by, III, 9:19.
 Rungius, Carl, X, 2:4-5.
 Running gears, I, 1:5.
 Rush, Anthony, III, 2:14.
 Russell, Charles M., I, 9:1-3, II, 1:22; sketch and painting by, III, 8:12; VII, 3:11; picture of, VII, 3:12; sketches by, VIII, 1:19,21.
 Russell, Mrs. Charles, letter by, IX, 1:17-18.
 Russell, George, II, 6:4; VI, 6:2-5.
 Russell, Jacky, I, 6:16; picture of, I, 6:18.
 Russell, John D., VI, 6:2-5.
 Russell, John L., picture of, I, 4:7.
 Russell, Majors and Waddell, firm of, I, 6:38; I,12:9; IV,3:3.
 Russell, Rosemary, I, 9:26.
 Russell, S.W., VIII, 2:20.
 Russell, Capt. Tom, IX, 2:17.
 Russell, Vivian, VI, 6:4.
 "Russian Cavalryman, Cambria Miner, Prairie Rancher--The Story of Andy Wocicki," VIII, 6:1-4.
 Rustling, II, 3:7.
 Ryan, Bert, I, 8:10.

Ryan, Casey, III, 3:17.
 Ryan, James, I, 8:10; V, 3:9; XI, 3:1,3-4.
 Ryan, Jeanette, I, 8:10.
 Ryan, Joe, XI, 1:7.
 Ryan, John C., XI, 1:10.
 Ryan, Mrs. John (Mary), XI, 1:10.
 Ryan, Kathleen, I, 8:10.
 Ryan, Sharon, I, 8:10.
 Ryder, Forrest, IV, 12:5.
 Ryder, Mrs. Forest, picture of, IV, 12:4.
 Ryther, Gregg, poem by, IV, 8:20.

-S-

Saari, John, II, 8:3.
 Sabin, Arson, III, 6:16.
 Sable, Fern Johnson, pictures of, VII, 3:7, IX, 4:8 (see also Fern Johnson).
 Sable, Tony, pictures of, IV, 8:5, VII, 3:7.
 Sackett, Claude, pictures of, III, 7:2-3; III, 7:3.
 Sackett, Lee, picture of, V, 9:7.
 Sackett, Lou, pictures of, III, 7:2-3.
 Sackett, Lucinda, III, 7:1; 3-4.
 Sackett, Maurice, III, 7:1-3.
 Sackett, Mrs. Maurice (Lydia), III, 7:1.
 Sackett, Oliver, III, 7:1; picture of, III, 7:3; III, 7:3.
 Sackett, Paul, III, 7:1-5; pictures of, III, 7:1-4; pictures of children of, III, 7:4; friends of, III, 7:4-5; letter by, VII, 5:3.
 Sackett, Vance E., letter by, I, 3:2.
 Sackett, Winnie, pictures of, III, 7:2-3; III, 7:3-4.
 Sackett, Zella, pictures of, III, 7:2-3; III, 7:3-4.

Saffle, Ed, pictures of, II, 7:14, V, 12:2.
 "Saga of Diamond L Slim," I, 7:10-16.
 "Saga of a White Sioux," II, 7:4-6.
 "Sagebrush country," I, 3:7.
 Sahlberg, Rev. K., II, 8:4.
 St. Martins Academy, Sturgis, S.D., picture of the students of, XI, 3:17.
 St. Vitus' dance, I, 2:14.
 Salt, in the Black Hills, XI, 1:1-4.
 Salt Creek, picture of, IX, 3:8; XI, 1:1-4.
 Salter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, II, 1:12.
 Sample, Billy, I, 2:3.
 Sample, Joe, I, 6:19.
 Samuelson, John, VI, 1:16-17.
 Sanborn, Harry, II, 2:21.
 Sanchez, Ed, III, 11:7.
 Sandburg, Carl, poem by, VII, 2:29.
 Sand Cave, VII, 2:15.
 Sandercock, Fritz, picture of, III, 12:3.
 Sanders, Sheriff A.A., picture of, IV, 2:4; IV, 2:5.
 Sanders, W.W., I, 12:15.
 Sandia, I, 1:17.
 Sandoz, Jules Ami, VIII, 6:5-12; picture of, VIII, 6:5.
 Sandoz, Mrs. Jules (Mary), VIII, 6:5,9.
 Sandoz, Mari, childhood years of, VIII, 6:5-13; picture of, VIII, 6:5.
 Sandy River, II, 4:13.
 Santa Fe Railroad, I, 3:3.
 Sarette, Bill, I, 5:14.
 Sarich, Peter, picture of, VIII, 1:24.
 Sassen, L.T., picture of, III, 12:4.
 Saunders, Gube, II, 1:24.
 Savage, George, VII, 2:14.

Saville, Terry, III, 5:8.
 Sawin, L.M., III, 7:9.
 Sawtelle, Gilman, VIII, 1:14.
 Sawyer, Dale, VII, 2:17.
 Sawyer, Tom, VII, 2:17.
 Scabies disease, I, 11:16-17.
 "Scandal Club," I, 2:18.
 Scarlet fever, II, 3:22; IX, 5:1,3.
 Schaad, Wilda B., picture of, V, 7:19.
 Schaefer, Mrs. Carl (Margaret), II, 5:8-10.
 Schaeffer, see Shafer.
 Schaffer, Roy, III, 9:5.
 Schaub, Joy, I, 3:7.
 Schaub, Kay, I, 3:7.
 Schaub, Larry, I, 3:7.
 Schaub, Laurence, I, 3:7.
 Schelldorf, Harold, II, 5:19.
 Schelldorf, Roslyn C., I, 10:2, letter by.
 Scheuling, Earnest, picture of, XI, 1:27.
 Schilling, A. Company, III, 6:2-4.
 Schlaikjer, Arthur, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Schlensig, Sadie, picture of, II, 7:1.
 Schloredt, Ella, picture of, IV, 8:10.
 Schloredt, Gertrude, picture of, I, 5:8.
 Schloredt, Harry, I, 4:15.
 Schloredt, Judy, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Schlucter, J.O. poem by, II, 3:12.
 Schmall, Adolph, II, 3:4.
 Schmall, Rudolph, II, 3:5,7,11.
 Schmall, Tillie, II, 3:4-5.
 Schmidt, Darld, IX, 4:1.
 Schmidt, Fred, II, 4:8; II, 7:16.
 Schmidt, Mary, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Schmitt, Anna, IV, 8:2,4; pictures of, IV, 8:3,5.
 Schmolli, Mrs. John (Helen), letter by, II, 5:14.
 Schneider, Father Bernard, II, 4:8; V, 4:7.
 Schnitger, W.R., I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.

- Schoepen, Peter, IV, 1:1.
 Schoepen Stone, IV, 1:1.
 Schofield, Harry C., III, 8:19;
 letter by, III, 12:12.
 Schooloey, Tom, II, 6:1.
 Schools, pioneer, II, 2:8-9; V,
 11:1-5.
 Schoonacher, Bill, picture of, VI,
 6:6.
 Schoonmaker, Augusta, VII, 4:1.
 Schoonmaker, Caroline, VII, 4:4; pic-
 tures of, VII, 4:8-9.
 Schoonmaker, Gwynne, VII, 4:4, 10-11;
 picture of, VII, 4:5.
 Schoonmaker, Mrs. Gwynne (Francis),
 VII, 4:10.
 Schoonmaker, Martin T., VII, 4:1, 5;
 picture of, VII, 4:5.
 Schoonmaker, Mrs. Martin (Dinah), VII,
 4:1.
 Schoonmaker, Meryle, VII, 4:10, 12; pic-
 tures of, VII, 4:11-12.
 Schoonmaker, Ruth, pictures of, VII,
 4:8-9; VII, 4:10-11.
 Schoonmaker, Susie L., pictures of,
 III, 4:19, VII, 4:4; VII, 4:4.
 Schoonmaker, Walter, I, 8:12-13, 14;
 pictures of, III, 4:19; III, 7:14;
 III, 9:11; III, 11:12; VII, 4:1-13;
 pictures of, VII, 4:3, 6, 8-9; VII,
 5:1-2; IX, 5:15; X, 2:17, 19.
 Schoonmaker, William, X, 3:13.
 Schreck, Elmer H., I, 12:14-15.
 Schrivener, James, picture of, II,
 3:20.
 Schrul, Leota, poem by, II, 5:19.
 Schuble, Susan, I, 6:15; picture of,
 I, 6:15.
- Schuck, J.D., Sharon, I, 6:15.
 Schuck, Lou Ann, I, 6:15.
 Schuck, Sharon, picture of, I, 6:16.
 Schuft, Bill, II, 3:15.
 Schulz, Herman, III, 8:19.
 Schulze, Ben, XI, 3:28-31, 33; picture of,
 XI, 3:29.
 Schulze, Mrs. Ben, picture of, IV, 12:4; story
 of, XI, 3:28-33; pictures of, XI, 3:28-29, 32;
 picture of the family of, XI, 3:32.
 Schulze, Betty, letter by, VI, 5:22; picture of,
 VIII, 3:13.
 Schulze, Carl, picture of, XI, 3:32; XI, 4:13.
 Schulze, Clifford, picture of, VIII, 3:13; XI,
 3:31; picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Schulze, Edwin, I, 3:7; picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Schulze, Frank, picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Schulze, Harold, picture of, XI, 3:32.
 Schulze, Janice, I, 3:7.
 Schulze, Katherine, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Schulze, Pearl, XI, 3:31.
 Schulze, Sally, I, 3:7, 14.
 Schulze, Sharleen, I, 3:7; I, 3:14.
 Schulze, Susan, I, 3:7; I, 3:14.
 Schulze, Vivian, I, 3:7.
 Schunk, Rose Mary Barlow, picture of, IV, 2:17.
 Schupp, Jake, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Schuppan, Ray, picture of, V, 9:7.
 Schutt, George, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Schutt, Mrs. George, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Schwartz, Henrietta, VI, 4:7.
 Schwenning, H.H. "Heine," VIII, 1:23.
 Scissons, Alvan, X, 4:17; picture of, X, 4:17.
 Scissons, Charles, X, 4:17.
 Scissons, Paul, picture of, III, 11:10.
 Scoffield, Minnie, picture of, I, 1:23.
 Scoggins, Gordon, I, 3:7.
 Sconiers, Sue, pictures of, IV, 1:9.

- Scoffield, Mrs. Minnie, I, 1:23.
 Scott, Alice, I, 6:12.
 Scott, Campbell, IV, 8:2; picture of,
 IV, 8:3.
 Scott, Doctor, II, 3:7.
 Scott, Douglas, I, 6:17, 19.
 Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, picture
 of, I, 6:21; picture of, I, 6:34.
 Scott, George, I, 11:12.
 Scott, Hiram, X, 3:5.
 Scott, Jesse, VII, 1:2.
 Scott, Lawrence, VII, 1:2.
 Scott, P.J., II, 3:5.
 Scott, Richard H., pictures of, I,
 4:5, IV, 6:6.
 Scott, Sam, "Golden Black Hills of South
 Dakota and Wyoming," III, 2:18.
 Scotts Bluff, X, 3:5.
 "Scout," picture of, III, 6:14, 15;
 III, 6:14.
 "Scouts of the Prairie," VI, 1:22-23.
 Scudder, Hi, picture of, III, 4:16.
 Scutellaria lateriflora, I, 2:14.
 Scutellaria parvula, I, 2:14.
 Scutelnervous affections, I, 2:14.
 Scutt, H.B., II, 7:7.
 Seals, description of in Wyoming, I,
 4:8-9.
 Seals, in Wyoming, I, 4:8-9.
 Searight Cattle Company, II, 8:1, 3.
 Sears, Curt, IV, 5:3.
 Sears, Jesse, letter by, III, 6:12;
 IV, 2:8.
 Sears, Maynard, letter by, II, 3:1.
 Sears, Tony, "Len Sherwin, Cowboy,
 Rancher, Showman," VI, 3:7-10.
 Seattle, Washington, I, 2:20; source
 of name, VII, 4:18.
- Second Wyoming Territorial Assembly, I, 4:2.
 Secrest, Bud, picture of, II, 6:7; IV, 2:8;
 letter by, IV, 6:18.
 Secrest, Walt, picture of, II, 9:16.
 Sedatives, I, 2:12; I, 2:14.
 Sedgwick, Alice, IV, 8:3, 4; pictures of, IV,
 8:3, XI, 1:11; XI, 1:11.
 Sedgwick, Andy W., III, 10:2; picture of, V,
 3:5; story of, XI, 1:11-16; pictures of, XI,
 11, 15-16.
 Sedgwick, Mrs. Andy (Paulena), XI, 1:11-13; pic-
 tures of, XI, 1:11, 14.
 Sedgwick, Dave, pictures of, IV, 2:3-4; IV, 2:4.
 Sedgwick, Dorothy, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Sedgwick, Francis, I, 6:14; XI, 1:13; picture of,
 XI, 1:16.
 Sedgwick, Harry, picture by, II, 9:12; pictures
 of, II, 9:19, III, 7:17, IV, 2:3; IV, 8:4;
 pictures of, IV, 8:5, X, 2:18.
 Sedgwick, Mrs. Harry, IV, 8:4; pictures of, IV,
 8:5, V, 1:19.
 Sedgwick, Helen, poem by, V, 11:21.
 Sedgwick, Ida, XI, 1:12-13; pictures of, XI,
 1:14, 16.
 Sedgwick, Jack, picture of, IV, 2:3.
 Sedgwick, John, I, 9:27; IV, 2:7; XI, 1:11; pic-
 ture of, XI, 1:11.
 Sedgwick, Len, picture of, II, 9:16; XI, 1:12-13;
 pictures of, XI, 1:14, 16.
 Sedgwick, Mrs. Len (Helen), XI, 1:13.
 Sedgwick, Pauline, see Pauline Marchant.
 Sedgwick, Sarah, I, 9:27.
 Sedgwick, Mrs. Yvonne, picture of, II, 9:19.
 Sedwick, Jack, picture of, II, 1:1.
 Seidler, Edward, III, 8:19.
 Seiggart, Walt, picture of, II, 6:7.
 Seitel, John F., V, 1:12.
 Seitel, Mrs. John (Louise), V, 1:12.

- Selbie, William, VII, 5:18-19.
 Sellers, Lee, VI, 5:15.
 Sellers, Viola Piles McClure, picture of, IV, 6:13.
 Sellers, Walt, III, 3:3,5.
 Sellin, Hannah, II, 2:13.
 Sellin, Kate, II, 2:13.
 Selway, Paul, II, 3:5.
 Seminole District, I, 9:16.
 Senate Committee on Territories, I, 4:3.
 Sennett, Cora, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Sercy, Cornelia Decker, X, 1:11.
 Serson, John, XI, 2:12,16; picture of, XI, 2:15.
 Serson, Robert B., XI, 2:10.
 Serson, Mrs. Robert, XI, 2:10.
 Seton, Ernest Thompson, X, 2:3.
 Settle, Ab, III, 2:19.
 Settle, Mrs. Ab, II, 8:20; III, 2:19.
 Settle, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, I, 12:9.
 Seveland, Sam, picture of, II, 6:7; IV, 2:8.
 Seventh U.S. Cavalry, I, 11:5-13; IX, 5:14 (see also Gen. G.A. Custer).
 Seventy-six horse camp, I, 1:11.
 Seventy-Six outfit, I, 1:11.
 Severance, Shorty, picture of, II, 3:20.
 Sewell, Gladys, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Sewell, Richard, III, 3:17.
 Sewell, Mrs. Sammy, picture of, V, 9:6.
 Sewell, Tillie, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Sewell, Willis, III, 7:4.
 Seyhers, Leroy, III, 5:9.
 Shafer, Bertha, II, 3:3-8.
 Shafer, Bertha Mae, II, 3:9; children of, II, 3:9.
 Shafer, Charlotte, II, 3:8; pictures of, II, 3:8,11; II, 3:11; children of, Shafer, Charlotte, (cont'd.) II, 3:11; (see also Mrs. George Post).
 Shafer, Christina, picture of, I, 8:6.
 Shafer, Commander Elroy, I, 8:10; II, 3:7-8, 10-11; pictures of, II, 3:9-10; children of, II, 3:10.
 Shafer, Harriet Marie, II, 3:4.
 Shafer, John, II, 3:3.
 Shafer, Lena, II, 3:3.
 Shafer, Lonie, II, 3:5,7; (see also Mrs. Earl Helms); II, 3:9; children of, II, 3:9.
 Shafer, Louella, picture of, II, 3:4,6.
 Shafer, Lucille, picture of, II, 3:4,6,7.
 Shafer, Mae, picture of, II, 3:4,6; II, 3:7,8,9; (see also Mrs. A.P. Koller).
 Shafer, Martha Lucille, II, 3:9; children of, II, 3:9.
 Shafer, Mary, II, 3:3.
 Shafer, Morley, picture of, II, 3:4; II, 3:5; picture of, II 3:6; II, 3:8.
 Shafer, Nina Grace, II, 3:5,9; (see Mrs. Clyde Helms); children of, II, 3:9-10.
 Shafer, Patrick, I, 8:10; II, 3:5; pictures of, II, 3:9-10; II, 3:10; children of, II, 3:10.
 Shafer, Philip, I, 8:5; story of, II, 3:3-11; pictures of, II, 3:3-4,6; II, 3:9.
 Shafer, Mrs. Philip, picture of, I, 8:6.
 Shafer, Tina, picture of, II, 3:4; II, 3:4,5,9; (see also Mrs. Roy Ludwig).
 Shafer, Tina, II, 3:7,9.
 Shaffer, Charleen, I, 3:27.
 Shakespeare, Sonny, picture of, III, 6:8.
 Shankland, Sam, VII, 4:1-2; picture of, VII, 4:2.
 Shannon, Frank, picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Shannon, Henry, picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Shannon, Mary Ann, "Early History of Upton... Best Town on Earth," IX, 5:1-8.
 Sharp, R.D., IV, 3:11.

- Sharpnose, Crook, picture of, IV, 4:2; IV, 4:3.
 Shave Head, I, 2:18; I, 2:19.
 Shaw, Mrs. Frank, I, 12:3; letter by, IX, 4:6-7.
 Shaw, Jim C., III, 6:13; picture of, III, 6:13; VI, 6:13.
 Shaw, Paul, letter by, V, 3:13; picture of, V, 3:13; letter by, VI, 1:19-20; "The Day I Stole the Bull," VI, 6:13; letters by, VIII, 1:1, VIII, 3:22-23; picture of, VIII, 3:23;.
 Shaw, Mrs. Paul (Alta), picture of, VIII, 3:23.
 Shaw, Warren, pictures of, I, 5:5,7-8; III, 2:14; picture of, III, 10:4.
 Shaw, William, IV, 11:8-9.
 Shaykett, Julius M., III, 3:8.
 Shaykett, Ralph E., III, 3:10; children of, III, 3:10.
 Shearer's Camp, picture of, I, 1:20.
 Shearing Plant, picture of, I, 1:20.
 Sheehan, Karen, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Sheehan, Linda, picture of, I, 6:23.
 Sheehan, Ted, I, 3:18; picture of, I, 6:23.
 Sheep, Archer B. Gilfillan, III, 7:7.
 Sheepeater Indians, VIII, 3:15-16.
 Sheep Mountain District, I, 9:15.
 "Sheep Wagon Philosopher," III, 7:5-8.
 Sheldon, Charlie, III, 7:2.
 Sheldon, Crow, picture of, V, 3:14.
 Sheldon, Ole, III, 7:4.
 Shell, Arthur, picture of, IV, 8:5.
 Shell, Mrs. Art, picture of, IV, 12:4.
 Shell Creek, I, 1:15.
 Shell Face, II, 3:16.
 Shenefelt, Jessie, III, 6:15.
 Shenton, Mrs. Rex (Esther), pictures of, I, 3:24,26, V, 4:13, VIII, 4:6.
 Shepperson, Charlie, III, 7:1.
 Sheridan, I, 1:7; III, 2:9; early picture of, III, 4:6; early history of, III, 5:14-15; early picture of, IX, 5:16.
 Sheridan County, II, 5:28.
 Sheridan County Historical Society, I, 1:7.
 Sheridan division, I, 1:15.
 Sheridan, General, II, 6:18; V, 8:2; VIII, 5:6,8.
 Sheridan Inn, story of, I, 1:7-9; pictures of, I, 1:7-8, I, 4:31.
 How the Sheridan Inn was Saved, IV, 10:16-17.
 Sheridan Land Company, I, 1:7.
 Sheridan Press, I, 1:9.
 Sherwin, Len, VI, 3:7-10; pictures of, VI, 3:7,9.
 Sherwin, Mrs. Len (Hilma), VI, 3:9; picture of, VI, 3:7.
 Sherwin's Wild West Show, VI, 3:9.
 Shick, Abe, I, 3:5.
 Shields, Angeline, poem by, II, 6:16.
 Shields, Mrs. Mark, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Shields, Noreen, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Shiels, Archie W., The Purchase of Alaska, III, 5:20.
 Shipley, Finis, pictures of, I, 5:8-9; III, 2:14.
 Shipley, Wilbur, I, 12:7.
 Shippen, Cody, II, 6:6.
 Shirley, Glenn, II, 1:6.
 Shively, James, III, 6:16.
 Shives, Jim, picture of, VII, 2:18.
 Shober, Richard, I, 12:15.
 Shoemaker, Fred, III, 8:17.
 Shoemaker, Theodore, pictures of, III, 1:3, X, 3:11.
 Shook, Alta May, VI, 6:9; picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Shook Benjamin, VI, 6:9; picture of, VI, 6:8.

- Shook, George, VI, 6:9; picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Shook, Harrison, VI, 6:9; picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Shook, John, VI, 6:9; picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Shook, Karen, "My Grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shook," VI, 6:8-9.
 Shook, Louis, picture of, VI, 6:8; VI, 6:9.
 Shook, Robert, VI, 6:8-9; pictures of, VI, 6:8-9.
 Shook, Mrs. Robert, VI, 6:8-9; pictures of, VI, 6:8-9.
 Short Bull, picture of, IX, 5:10; IX, 5:10, 14.
 "A Short Wolf Tale," I, 2:20.
 "Shoshones and the Great White Father," IV, 4:1-3.
 Shoshone Indians, II, 2:23; II, 6:18; IV, 4:1-3; V, 3(2):5-10.
 "Shoshone Indian Sun Dance," V 3(2):5-10.
 Shotgun Messenger, captain of, I, 2:4.
 Shoun, Billie, picture of, II, 6:7; III, 8:18; letter by, III, 10:18-19; picture of, III, 10:18; "Christmas of Long Ago," III, 11:7-8; picture of, III, 11:7; IV, 1:18; picture of, IV, 2:10; letters by, V, 3(2):18, V, 7:14, V, 12:16.
 Shrader, Alma, picture of, IV, 11:3.
 Shrader, Henry, picture of, IV, 11:3.
 Shrtleff, Lou, picture of, X, 5:3.
 Shuck, Arden, VIII, 5:15-16.
 Shuck, Valorie, "Whoop Up Hieroglyphics," VIII, 5:15-16.
 Shurley, Susanne, "Pioneer Lady, Edith Hilton Jackson," X, 1:19-20.
 Shuey, Everett E., III, 7:6; picture of, III, 7:6.
 "Side-Liners," I, 2:6.
 Sidney, Nebraska, III, 7:10-11.
 Sierra Nevada mountains, I, 11:20.
 Sikes, Mrs. Carl, picture of, IV, 12:4.
 Silbernagle, Mike, VII, 1:6; pictures of, VII, 2:15, 18.
 Silliman, Prof., I, 9:17.
 Silver City, III, 7:16.
 Silver Issue, of 1896, IX, 6:17.
 Silver Star, I, 11:12.
 Silverstein, Simon, IV, 3:13.
 Simianer, Ethel, poem by, X, 1:back cover.
 Simmons, T.Y., picture of, III, 12:4.
 Simon, Edgar, letter by, VI, 2:17.
 Simon, Ethel, picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 Simon, Hymen, IV, 3:13.
 Simon, John, III, 3:17.
 Simpson, Milward, I, 1:7; I, 4:1; I, 10:2, picture of, III, 6:8; III, 6:8, 11; letter by, IV, 12:17.
 Sims, Maude, picture of, IV, 9:18.
 Sioux Expedition, VIII, 5:4.
 Sioux Indians, I, 4:17; I, 11:7; II, 7:4-6; III, 2:4; III, 9:1-4; IV, 3:4; IV, 4:1; VI, 5:20-21; VIII, 6:13; IX, 4:2; IX, 5:9-14.
 "The Sioux Indian as I Knew Him," V, 11:9-10.
 Sioux Indian Museum, II, 3:16, 18.
 Sitting Bull, I, 4:23; VI, 3:1; VIII, 5:8; pictures of, VIII, 5:8, IX, 5:10; IX, 5:10-11, 13-14; X, 4:12.
 Six, Charles O., picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Skeen, Dick, picture of, V, 9:7.
 Skiles, Fred, picture of, V, 9:6.
 Skinner, John, VI, 5:7; picture of, IX, 5:3; IX, 5:3.
 Skullcaps, I, 2:14.

- Skunkcabbage root, I, 2:13.
 Slack, Artemus, V, 3(2):20.
 Slack, E.A., I, 7:5; II, 4:15.
 Slack, Wyoming, I, 6:6-7.
 Slade, Jack, V, 3:19-20.
 Slagle, Mr. and Mrs., I, 6:37.
 Slagle, Mrs. Bertha H., letters by, I, 3:1, I, 9:31; "A Memorial to Posterity," V, 11:3-5; picture of, IX, 4:8 (see also Bertha Dunham).
 Slable, Clint, I, 12:12.
 Slagle, Cooper, I, 12:12.
 Slagle, Delmer Lee, I, 12:12; pictures of, I, 12:12, VIII, 3:13.
 Slagle, Dorothy Fern, I, 12:12.
 Slagle, Earl, I, 6:15; picture of, I, 6:15.
 Slagle, Harriet, I, 6:15.
 Slagle, Sara Alice, V, 5:4-5; picture of, V, 5:4.
 Slagle, Sherril, I, 12:12; picture of, IV, 8:5.
 Slagle, Mrs. Sherrill, I, 7:16.
 Slattey, Bill, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Slattey, Byron, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Slattey, Jean, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Slattey, Kenny, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Slattey, Tina, picture of, XI, 4:24.
 Slaughter, John, I, 7:8.
 Slider, Landis, I, 4:30; picture of.
 Slider, Mrs. Laurence, I, 7:16.
 Sligo, Ireland, I, 4:16.
 Sloan, Bill, picture of, III, 4:5.
 Sloan, Harold D., II, 1:2.
 Sloan, Pamela, letter by, II, 1:2.
 Sloan, Verna McClure, "Memories of the Eventful Life of Mary Parker Marsh," IV, 6:8-13.
 Slocum, Frank, III, 8:18.
 Slocum, Jack, picture of, I, 12:7.
 Small, Charles, I, 8:18; VII, 2:13.
 Small, Hank, VI, 6:11-12.
 Smalley, Freeman, II, 1:13-14.
 Small skullcap, I, 2:14.
 Smallwood, Mrs. H.A., poem by, IV, 4:19, (see also Myra Austin and M. Smallwood).
 Smallwood, Myra, letter by, IV, 1:13; poem by, IV, 10:21; letter by, V, 8:6; poem by, V, 8:back cover; "A Glimpse of Eternity," VI, 1:14-15, (see also Myra Austin and Mrs. H.A. Smallwood).
 Smallwood, Myra, picture of, VI, 1:14.
 Smathers, Lee, I, 7:3.
 Smeenk, Mildred, picture of, V, 5:9.
 Smiley, Richard, III, 3:17.
 Smith, Mrs. Adelaide, picture of, III, 9:14; III, 9:15.
 Smith, Al, picture of, V, 4:4.
 Smith, Colonel Andrew J., I, 11:6.
 Smith, Art, VII, 3:10-11; picture of, VII, 3:12.
 Smith Bates Printing Co., I, 8:10.
 Smith, Bena, III, 8:1.
 Smith, Bert, picture of, I, 5:5.
 Smith, Bess Foster, "1903 in Upton, Wyoming," IV, 4:11-12; IV, 6:17; poem by, IV, 9:21; "Frank B. Foster, Nebraska Pioneer," V, 9:13-15.
 Smith Bros. General Merchandise, IX, 2:9.
 Smith, Bud, I, 8:5.
 Smith, Cap (Gene), I, 2:2.
 Smith, Charley, III, 3:3; VIII, 3:2-3; XI, 4:18.
 Smith, Chet, picture of, III, 10:4.
 Smith, Christy, I, 6:16-17, 20, 22; pictures of, I, 6:18, 28, 37; I, 3:26; III, 8:3; pictures of, III, 8:3, 5, 8; "History of Green Mountain School," V, 11:1-2.
 Smith, Mrs. Christy, picture of, III, 8:8.

- Smith, Clarence, picture of, I, 5:9;
III, 1:3, III, 10:1.
Smith, Colleen, I, 6:16; pictures of,
I, 6:18, III, 8:8.
Smith, Dean, letter by, X, 2:14.
Smith, Dorothy, III, 8:20.
Smith, Mrs. E. Mason, picture of, IV,
11:13.
Smith, Edna, picture of, IX, 4:14.
Smith, Mrs. Emma, I, 11:13.
Smith, F.X., III, 5:18.
Smith, Frank, picture of, III, 1:3;
III, 2:10; picture of, III, 2:11;
X, 6:10.
Smith, Fred, III, 3:13.
Smith, Gene, I, 2:3.
Smith, George C., picture of, I, 4:5.
Smith, Rev. Henry Weston, VIII, 2:19;
XI, 1:25.
Smith, J.R., picture of, III, 1:16;
III, 9:15.
Smith, J.S., III, 3:9.
Smith, Jacob, VIII, 3:18.
Smith, Mrs. James, III, 11:10.
Smith, Jedediah, III, 8:11; VIII, 3:16;
VIII, 5:3.
Smith, Jennifer, letter by, X, 4:15.
Smith, Jim, picture of, III, 12:2.
Smith, Col. John E., IV, 3:4; IV, 12:14.
Smith, Sheriff John F., II, 6:12-13.
Smith, Knut, III, 8:1.
Smith, Kristy Kay, picture of, III, 8:8.
Smith, Lillian, I, 8:9.
Smith, Mrs. Lola, I, 12:14.
Smith, Louis, III, 8:1-2; picture of, III,
8:3.
Smith, Marie, pictures of, III, 8:2, 4.
Smith, May Ellen, poems by, XI, 1:4,
XI, 2:31.
Smith, May Ward, "Andy Sedgwick Cheyenne River
Rancher," XI, 1:11-16.
Smith, Michelle, picture of, III, 8:8; VII,
1:15-16; picture of, VII, 1:16.
Smith, Governor Nels, picture of, I, 8:17;
II, 6:25; III, 8:1-9; pictures of, III,
8:1-8; VII, 3:4-5; VII, 4:14.
Smith, Nels J., III, 8:8; picture of, III, 8:8.
Smith, Mrs. Nels (Marie), III, 8:1-9; pictures
of, III, 8:1-2, 7-8; VII, 4:11; picture of,
VII, 4:12.
Smith, Mrs. Nita, picture of, I, 1:4.
Smith, Ota, picture of, IX, 4:14.
Smith, Owen, picture of, III, 4:16.
Smith, Paul, picture of, III, 10:15.
Smith, Peter, III, 8:1-2; pictures of, III,
8:13; children of, III, 8:1, 8; III, 8:8;
picture of, VIII, 3:13.
Smith, Peter Jr., pictures of, III, 8:2-3.
Smith, Mrs. Peter, III, 8:1-2; picture of, III,
8:1; children of, III, 8:1.
Smith, Preacher, picture of monument to, I,
10:13; II, 2:31.
Smith, Ralph, picture of, X, 3:11.
Smith, Rena, picture of, IX, 4:14.
Smith, Robert A., III, 11:12.
Smith, Rollin, mother of, II, 4:12.
Smithsonian Institute, I, 1:17.
Smoke over the Divide, III, 9:20.
Smythe, Billy, VII, 6:7.
Snake River, II, 4:13-14.
Snazy, Helen, I, 3:27.
Snedeker, Edna, picture of, X, 6:17.
Snodgrass, Emma Starr, IV, 4:10-11; picture
of, IV, 4:10.
Snodgrass, Thomas Eldridge, picture of, IV,
4:10-11.
Snoozy, Mike, III, 5:8-9.

- Snow, E.P., I, 7:8; I, 8:23; I, 9:13.
Snow, Les, III, 3:12.
Snowden, Paul, III, 3:17.
Snowy Mountain, II, 2:24.
Snyder, Al, pictures of, VII, 6:3, 6.
Snyder, C.G., poem by, XI, 3:27.
Snyder, J.W., III, 1:6.
Snyder, Loren, III, 3:17.
Snyder, Rev. Ralph F., III, 11:13; IV,
12:3; picture of, IV, 12:4.
Soda Mountains, II, 2:26.
Soesbe, Charles A., picture of, V, 1:12.
Solfer, Dr. Mildred, letter by, II, 6:9.
Soller, Waldemar, V, 4:6-8; pictures
of, V, 4:6, X, 5:5; story of, X,
5:4-5.
Solomon River, I, 8:3.
Solon, Rev. Tim, I, 6:19, 21, 33; pictures
of, I, 6:20, 33.
Somers, W.K., III, 1:4; picture of,
III, 1:4.
Sommers, George, letter by, II, 6:10.
Soper, Jim, picture of, X, 6:17.
Sorenson, Oydin, X, 6:7.
Sorenson, Arthur, picture of, VII, 3:18.
Soumi, John, picture of, VI, 4:2.
South Canadian River, II, 1:6.
South Dakota Artist's Project, II, 3:17.
South Dakota History, VII, 1:9.
South Dakota Poetry Society, I, 5:25.
South Dakota Historical Society, I, 5:25.
South Dakota School of Mines, I, 5:18.
South Dakota School of Mines and Tech-
nology, I, 1:6.
South Pass City, I, 4:2; II, 4:17.
South Pass District, I, 9:16-17.
Souvenir hall, at Sheridan Inn, I, 1:9.
Spangler, Alfred, IV, 2:8.
"Spanish Diggings," V, 12:17-19.
Spaugh, Annette, IV, 2:20; poems by, IV,
4:21, IV, 12:21.
Spaugh, Bob, pictures of, II, 7:14, V, 12:2.
Spear, Elsa (Elsie), "A Bit of Sheridan's
Early Days," III, 5:14-15; "Sheridan's First
Year," III, 7:8-9; III, 12:16.
Spear, Willis, I, 3:15; III, 2:3.
Spear, B brand, I, 1:16.
"Spear Cowboys," pictures of, III, 2:3, III, 4:5.
Spearfish, I, 5:16; II, 9:4; early picture of,
III, 4:11; VII, 5:24.
Spearfish Falls, I, 7:3; picture of, I, 7:3.
Spearfish Normal School, II, 1:14; picture of
students of, XI, 2:14.
Spearfish Weekly Register, XI, 3:3.
Spears, Al, I, 2:5, arrest and conviction.
Speier, Rev. Lamar, III, 6:10.
Speilman, Orpha, picture of, I, 12:14.
Speilman, Ote, I, 12:13-14.
Speilman, Ruth, picture of, I, 12:14.
Spence, Ed, picture of, VI, 4:2.
Spencer, Abbie Jennings, pictures of, II,
5:1, 6; II, 7:14.
Spencer, Alvah J., I, 12:14.
Spencer, Bertha, I, 3:4; I, 8:2-6.
Spencer, D.E., letter by, III, 9:17-18.
Spencer, E.C., I, 12:14.
Spencer, Elizabeth, I, 3:4; I, 8:2-5.
Spencer, Fan, poem by, III, 6:20.
Spencer, George, I, 3:4-6; I, 8:2, 4, 6; picture
of family, I, 8:5; II, 3:3.
Spencer, Hattie, I, 3:4, 6; I, 8:8; I, 8:6; II, 3:3.
Spencer, James L., poem by, III, 6:20.
Spencer, Joseph, I, 3:4; I, 8:4; I, 9:7; II,
5:1-6; pictures of, I, 5:1, 5-6; II, 7:14;
III, 2:10-11; V, 8:4.
Spencer, Kathryn, "Recollections of Albert Richard-
son," V, 6:10-12; pictures of, V, 6:12, X, 6:17.

- Spencer, Marjorie, II, 5:4-5; pictures of, II, 5:4,6.
 Spencer, Martha, I, 3:4.
 Spencer, Mary, II, 5:1,4; pictures of, II, 5:4,6.
 Spencer, Olive, picture of, VII, 1:25.
 Spencer, Sam, picture of, I, 5:8; III, 2:14.
 Spencer, Tom, letter by, II, 6:9.
 Spiegle, F.M., paintings by, VIII, 4:8, X, 3:4.
 Spotted Tail, V, 11:6; picture of, V, 11:9.
 Spratt, Archie J., picture of, X, 5:20.
 Spring Creek, I, 1:6.
 Springer, Mrs. Carl, I, 12:3.
 Springer, Harve, I, 8:7; picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Springer, William M., I, 4:3.
 Springfield Rifle, I, 2:19.
 Sproul, George, picture of, III, 12:3.
 Spurgeon, Bob, pictures of, III, 9:11, VII, 4:8.
 Spurgeon, Mrs. Bob, picture of, VII, 4:8.
 Squaw Dice, II, 6:14-15.
 Squaw plum, I, 2:12.
 Squaw Vine, I, 2:12.
 Squires, John, VI, 6:11-12.
 Stack, Edward, IV, 10:13.
 Stadler, Louis, II, 1:22.
 Stage drivers, I, 1:11.
 Stage station, Jenny Camp, I, 1:2.
 "A Stage Upset on the Gunnison Road," V, 4:13-16.
 Stager, Andy, picture of, III, 12:5.
 Stagemeyer, Otis, picture of, I, 5:8.
 Stagner, Charlie, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Stahl, John, III, 8:19.
 Stalcup, Florence G., poems by, III, 2:21; III, 6:20; letters by, III, 8:22-23, IV, 2:18; poem by, IV, 2:21.
 Stamenkovich, Vaso, picture of, VI, 1:3.
 Stamm, Ed, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Standen, Mrs. Jack, picture of, VII, 5:6.
 Standifer, Mrs. W.W., picture of, I, 3:26.
 Standing Bear, III, 9:1-4; pictures of, III, 9:1-2,4.
 Mrs. Standing Bear, III, 9:3.
 Standing Rock Indian Reservation, I, 4:23.
 Standler, Ronald, III, 3:17.
 Stanford, Emma Elizabeth, picture of, IV, 11:11.
 Stanford, Flora Hayward, M.D., IV, 11:10-12; picture of, IV, 11:10; children of, IV, 11:11-12.
 Stanford, Valentine, IV, 11:11-12; picture of, IV, 11:11.
 Stanford, Victor Hayward, picture of, IV, 11:12.
 Stanford, Victor H. Jr., picture of, IV, 11:12.
 Stanislaus, Roy, I, 11:12.
 Stanton, Amy, II, 5:8.
 Stanton, Captain, I, 3:15.
 Stanton, Erastus, II, 5:6.
 Stanton, Floyd, picture of, I, 6:22.
 Stanton, George, letter by, II, 5:6-8; picture of, II, 5:6; children of, II, 5:8; VII, 3:9.
 Stanton, Mrs. George (Mary), picture of, II, 5:6; II, 5:8.
 Stanton, Glen, picture of, I, 3:11; VII, 3:13.
 Stanton, Houston, VII, 3:10.
 Stanton, Laura, II, 5:8.
 Stanton, Monty, picture of, I, 6:22.
 Stanton, Opal, picture of, I, 6:22.
 Stanton, Randy, picture of, I, 6:22.
 Star, Fred, I, 3:6.
 Star House, residents of, II, 8:11.
 Star Bloomer Baseball Club, picture of, II, 4:10.
 Starkweather, Mrs. Edna, picture of, VI, 6:7.

- Starr, Barney, IV, 4:10.
 Starr, Phillip, IV, 4:10-11; children of, IV, 4:11.
 Starr, Mrs. Phillip, IV, 4:10-11; children of, IV, 4:11.
 Star Valley, II, 2:6.
Star Valley and its Communities, IX, 1:17.
 State Federation of Women's Clubs, I, 3:22.
 Stauffenberg, Ray, V, 11:1.
 Staufer, Jake, picture of, IV, 4:14.
 Staven, Julian, X, 2:19.
 "Steamboats in the Mountains," III, 7:18.
 Stearns, Evelyn, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Stebbins, Post and Co., II, 4:14.
 Steel, Bill, I, 2:5.
 Steele, M.C., picture of, I, 10:5.
 Steever, Lieutenant, I, 3:15.
 Steiger, Pat, letter by, II, 8:15.
 Stephens, Anna Belle, picture of, IV, 9:10.
 Stephens, J.G., III, 11:9,12.
 Stephenson, Deborah, I, 6:14; picture of, I, 6:22.
 Stephenson, Debbie, I, 6:19; picture of, I, 6:27.
 Stephenson, Dr. Henry N., I, 6:14; pictures of, I, 6:22,27; I, 6:26; picture of, I, 6:34; I, 6:33.
 Stephenson, Thor, I, 6:14; picture of, I, 6:22; I, 6:20; pictures of, I, 6:27-28.
 "Stepping Stateward," I, 4:2-4.
 Stevens, Mrs. Catherine, IV, 1:16.
 Stevens, Mrs. Ed, letter by, III, 10:18.
 Stevens, Mrs. Herb (Leona), letter by, III, 6:13.
 Stevens, Isaac, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Stevens, Leota Mae, letter by, V, 3(2):17.
 Stevens, Stella, II, 7:9.
 Stevens, Thomas, I, 11:12.
 Stevenson, Alma, VIII, 3:1; children of, VIII, 3:2.
 Stevenson, Christine, VIII, 3:1.
 Stevenson, Clara, pictures of, VIII, 3:1,3; VIII, 3:3-4,7.
 Stevenson, Damon, pictures of, VIII, 3:3,7; VIII, 3:7.
 Stevenson, Dorothy, picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 Stevenson, E.C., "Man from Moorcroft," VIII, 3:1-8; pictures of, VIII, 3:1,3,8; children of, VIII, 3:8.
 Stevenson, Hazel, pictures of, VIII, 3:2-3; VIII, 3:4,7.
 Stevenson, James Edgar, VIII, 3:1.
 Stevenson, John, VIII, 3:1,3; picture of, VIII, 3:3.
 Stevenson, Mrs. John, VIII, 3:1.
 Stevenson, Mabel, VIII, 3:7-8; picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Stevenson, Marjorie, picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 Stevenson, Milton, pictures of, VIII, 3:2-3; VIII, 3:3.
 Stevenson, Nellie, VIII, 3:1,3; picture of, VIII, 3:7.
 Stevenson, Ruth, pictures of, VIII, 3:3,7-8.
 Stevenson, Sylvia, VIII, 3:3-4,7; pictures of, VIII, 3:3,7-8.
 Stevenson, Vesta Wood, VIII, 3:8; picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Stewart, Private Benjamin F., I, 11:10,12.
 Stewart, Charley, V, 1:3.
 Stewart, Robert, I, 3:16,23.
 Stewart, Sir William Drummond, IV, 3:2.
 Stickney, Benjamin Jr., VIII, 3:18.
 Stickson, Oscar, picture of, IV, 7:6.
 Stillinger, Elizabeth, letter by, III, 4:7.

Stillman, G.D., XI, 1:1.
 Stimson, J.E., X, 2:5.
 Stimulants, I, 2:12.
 Stinking Bear, complaint against, III, 3:2; III, 3:3; "The Friendly Indian," VI, 5:20-21; picture of, VI, 5:20.
 Stinking berry, I, 2:12.
 Stitch, Ory, II, 8:17.
 Stith, James, III, 3:17.
 "Stockade Journal," VI, 5:7.
 Stock Growers Association, II, 2:1.
 Stocking, C.B., I, 2:5.
 Stock Investments, I, 8:24-25.
 Stock-Raising Act, X, 6:8.
 Stockton, Vicki, "Pappa Joe," VI, 2:6-8.
 Stockyards at Dewey, picture of, I, 1:21.
 Stoecker, George, III, 11:12.
 Stokes, Delmar, I, 12:4.
 Stokes, Elsie Carlson, letter by, III, 4:6; photo by, III, 6:14; "A History of the AU7," VII, 1:21-28; pictures of, VII, 1:23-25.
 Stokes, Florence, I, 12:4,7; picture of, I, 12:7-8.
 Stokes, Maude, I, 12:4,7; picture of, I, 12:7-8.
 Stokes, Oliver O., I, 12:4-5,7; picture of, I, 12:4.
 Stokes, Mrs. Oliver, picture of, I, 12:4.
 Stone art, factors, I, 1:18.
 Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, III, 3:16.
 Stone, Christine, III, 3:16; picture of, III, 3:16.
 Stone, E.W., I, 4:22; VI, 3:1.
 Stone, Edith Bishop Covington, letters by, IV, 11:17, V, 7:14.

Stone, Lew, II, 8:20.
 Stone Pile Draw, see Gillette.
 Stopher, Doc, pictures of, I, 5:5, III, 10:4.
 Stopher, Earl, pictures of, I, 5:7, III, 5:6; III, 5:7; III, 10:2; pictures of, III, 10:4, IV, 5:16-17.
 Stopher, Mrs. Earl, picture of, III, 5:6, III, 5:7.
 Stopher, Emma, picture of, III, 2:5.
 Stopher, Joseph, III, 2:5.
 Stopher, Mrs. Joseph, III, 2:5.
 Storm, Anna, II, 9:9-10, picture of, II, 9:10.
 Storm, Archie, IV, 8:2,4; picture of, IV, 8:3.
 Storm, Del, I, 10:1.
 Storm, Henry, II, 9:10.
 Storm, Kathy, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Storm, Loui, II, 9:9-10, picture of, II, 9:10.
 Storms, "Cap," picture of, XI, 3:22.
 "Story of Moskee, Wyoming," VII, 3:9-18.
 "The Story of a Pioneer Family," V, 7:1-6.
 Storz, Arthur, Jr., picture of, III, 8:5.
 Stotts, Hon. J.L., VI, 5:7.
 Stover, Mrs. Ross H., picture of, IV, 11:12.
 Stoyanovich, Duhan (Dan), picture of, VI, 1:1.
 Strahorn, Carrie Adell, II, 9:20; part of 15,000 Miles by Stage, III, 2:18; III, 8:12-13, poem by, III, 8:13; "Esther Morris as Remembered by a Friend," V, 3(2):19-20; picture of, V, 3(2):19; V, 4:13-16; VIII, 1:14-22.
 Strahorn, Robert E., "Handbook of Wyoming," I, 8:22-32, I, 9:12-22, I, 10:14-17, I, 11:20-24, I, 12:21-23, II, 1:19-22, II, 2:23-29, II, 3:21-24, II, 4:13-20, II, 5:21-27, II, 6:17-22, II, 7:18-23, II, 8:6-10, II, 9:1-9; bit about, II, 9:20; III, 8:12; V, 4:13-16; VIII, 1:14-22.
 Straight, Dan, I, 10:1; II, 3:20; III, 2:14-16; V, 5:10,13.
 Straight, Mrs. Isabelle, II, 3:20.

Straight, Lucille, pictures of, I, 5:8; III, 2:17.
 Straight, Tom, VI, 6:3; VII, 3:15.
 Straight, Wesley, picture of, I, 3:11; VII, 3:10,13,15.
 Strain, Beth, picture of, X, 3:12.
 Stratton, Clifford, I, 3:7.
 Stratton, Kenneth, I, 3:7.
 Stratton, Ronald, I, 3:7.
 Stratton, Steven, I, 3:7.
 Stratton, Vivian, I, 3:14.
 Strauss, "Jew," I, 9:2.
 Strickland, Olive, letters by, I, 3:1, V, 9:19.
 Strickling, Ben, picture of, IV, 8:5; X, 3:17.
 Strohl, Victoria Mihalski, I, 12:2.
 Strom, Mrs. Henry, picture of, VI, 6:8.
 Strom, Mrs. Tore, III, 5:3.
 Stromski, Pete, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Stromsky, Mary, picture of, VIII, 6:2.
 Strong, Cy, I, 3:4; VI, 4:8-9.
 Strong, Dell, I, 3:4.
 Strong, Josiah, I, 3:4; I, 8:3-4.
 Strong, Mrs. Josiah, I, 8:3-4.
 Strong, Nan, I, 3:4.
 Strong, "Si," II, 3:7.
 Strong, William Vandergrift, I, 3:4.
 Stroud, Leonard, VI, 2:12; VII, 2:11.
 Stuart, Bob, I, 3:23; III, 8:11.
 Stuart, Robert A., letter by, I, 3:1.
 Stull, John, IV, 6:7.
 Stultz, Lucile, picture of, IV, 9:10.
 Sturgess, Lettie, III, 4:8; letter by, III, 4:8-11.
 Sturgis, James G., I, 11:8-9.
 Sturgis, Col. Samuel D., I, 11:7; picture of, I, 11:7.

Sturgis, Tom, III, 1:8.
 Sturgis, South Dakota, I, 3:17.
 Sturgis and Goodell Ranch, I, 3:9; III, 10:1.
 Sturm, Belle, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Sublette, William, V, 1:17; VI, 6:14.
 Sublette County, II, 5:28.
 Suffrage, women's, II, 1:20-21.
 Suiter, Agnes, XI, 3:10.
 Sulley, Jack, VII, 5:10.
 Sullivan, Mildred, poems by, VII, 1:back cover, X, 6:19.
 Sullivan, Thomas, I, 11:13.
 Sullivan, William, IV, 12:14.
 Summers, Bess, VIII, 3:7; picture of, VIII, 3:8.
 Summers, Bobbie, VIII, 3:7.
 Summers, Nell, pictures of, VIII, 3:5,8; VIII, 3:7.
 Sun, Thomas, II, 6:20; picture of, III, 9:14; III, 9:14-15.
 Sun, Mrs. Tom, picture of, III, 9:14.
 Sundance, baseball team of, I, 4:15.
 Sundance Courthouse, early picture of, V, 5:13.
 "Sundance Gazette," XI, 3:1,4.
 Sundance High School, I, 1:16; pictures of students, V, 5:12, X, 5:10-11.
 Sundance Kid, see Harry Longabaugh.
 Sundance Mountain, picture of, I, 5:17; II, 8:11.
 Sundance, picture of, I, 5:17; earliest picture of, IV, 7:20; early pictures of, IX, 1:8, X, 5:9.
 Sundance, pictures of early churches of, IV, 10:19-20.
 Sun Dance, of the Shoshone Indians, V, 3(2):5-10.
 Sundance Times, I, 2:20.
 Sundance, Wyoming, I, 1:16; I, 2:7; I, 3:4; II, 1:7; II, 8:20; early history of, III, 2:19; III, 7:20; IV, 9:20.
 Sunderland, John, picture of, XI, 2:15.

Sundstrom, Art, pictures of, II, 4:9, 11, 9:19.
 Sundstrom, Mrs. Art, III, 1:14.
 Sundstrom, Bob, picture of, X, 2:21.
 Sundstrom, Carl H., letter by, V, 3(2):15.
 Sundstrom, Lenora, picture of, II, 9:19.
 Sunich, Mike, picture of, VIII, 1:24.
 "Sunken Treasure in Nebraska," II, 4:10-12.
 Sunshine and Rain, a Book of Poems by Dollie Wilson Uren, III, 12:16.
 Superior, Neb., III, 5:1.
 Supreme Court, I, 4:3.
 "Surprise Barrel," I, 2:15.
 Sutherland, A.L., picture of, I, 4:4.
 Sutherland, Irene, picture of, I, 12:14.
 Swab, Ruth Ottavene, "Bridges," letter by, IV, 10:11.
 Swain, George, IV, 9:6.
 Swan, M.H., II, 5:5.
 Swearingen, J.K., letter by, VII, 3:25.
 Sweatman, Mrs. Ira B., II, 8:5.
 Sweem, G.D., I, 5:3.
 Sweem, Glenn, I, 4:31; photo by, I, 7:10.
 Sweem, Mrs. Glen, I, 3:24.
 Sweet bugleweed, I, 2:13.
 Sweet, Floyd, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Sweet, Fred, IV, 2:2-3; picture of, IV, 2:2.
 Sweet, Thomas P., I, 1:1; III, 2:16.
 Sweetin, Bill, V, 7:20; picture of, V, 7:20.
 Sweetwater County, II, 4:13-14; II, 5:28.
 Sweetwater District, I, 9:16.

Sweetwater River, II, 1:19; II, 4:13; III, 8:9-11; picture of, III, 8:9; source of name, III, 8:10.
 Swezey, W.F., I, 7:8.
 Swift Co., I, 6:19.
 Swinson, "String Bean," II, 8:18.
 Swisher, James, I, 1:1; IV, 10:13; picture of, IV, 10:15; VII, 4:3; picture of, IX, 4:13; XI, 3:5-6.
 Sykes, E.T., I, 3:15.
 Sylte, Lyle, III, 11:17.
 Sylvan Lake, creation of, I, 9:7; II, 5:2-3; pictures of, II, 5:2, III, 4:9; III, 4:10; XI, 1:27; pictures of, XI, 1:28.
 Sylvan Lake Hotel, pictures of, II, 7:16, III, 4:9; XI, 1:27.
 Sylvan Pass, II, 2:22.
 Symbols, I, 1:17.
 Symmes, John Clevis, X, 3:1.
 Symmes Purchase, X, 3:1.
 Symplocarpus foetidus, I, 2:13.

-T-

Tackett, Buford III, III, 3:17.
 Taft, President William, I, 1:9.
 Taggart, Homer G., III, 8:19.
 Taggart, Slim, III, 8:17.
 Taft, Bess Gupton, pictures of, III, 12:2; III, 12:5-6.
 Taft, Tom, pictures of, III, 12:3-4; III, 12:5-6.
 Talbot, Gene, X, 5:8.
 Talbot, Major John, I, 8:30.

-128-

Talbott, Rev., I, 10:3.
 Talbot, Valgene, II, 6:11.
 "The Tale of Two Seattles," VII, 4:18-20.
 Taliani, Connie, picture of, VII, 4:7.
 Talle, Cola, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Tallent, Annie, I, 2:6; VI, 6:1-2; IX, 3:1-5; picture of, IX, 3:4; The Black Hills, Last Hunting Ground of the Dakota's, X, 5:12; picture of, X, 5:12.
 talus slope, I, 2:8.
 Tanacetum vulgare, I, 2:13.
 Tanner, Rev. Henry, II, 8:3-4.
 Tanner, John, picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Tannyhill, John, I, 3:15.
 Tansy, picture of, I, 2:13.
 Tansy, use of, I, 2:13.
 Tansy tea, I, 2:13; effects of an overdose, I, 2:13.
 T-A Ranch, II, 2:4.
 Tarbox, Dr. I, 9:24.
 Tario, Isaac, II, 8:4.
 Tarver, Barbara, picture of, II, 9:15.
 Tate, Bob, XI, 3:18, 20-24, 27; pictures of, XI, 3:19, 23, 25-26.
 Tate, Charles, XI, 3:21; picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Tate, Mrs. Charles (Frankie), XI, 3:21; picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Tate, Erma Bush, "Our Family Story," XI, 3:16-27; pictures of, XI, 3:16, 17, 19, 23, 25-26.
 Tate, Ione, picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Tate, Jack, picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Tate, Jerry Belle, XI, 3:24, 27; pictures of, XI, 3:25-26.

Tate, Mary F., picture of, XI, 3:25.
 Tate, Naomi, XI, 3:24, 27; pictures of, XI, 3:25-26.
 Tate, Nell, pictures of, XI, 3:23, 25.
 Tate, Robert Jr., XI, 3:24, 27; picture of, XI, 3:26.
 Tate, Sam, pictures of, XI, 3:23, 25.
 Tavegia, Mrs. Dora, picture of, I, 1:4.
 Tavegia, Harry, I, 6:16; picture of, I, 6:17.
 Tavegia, Merle, I, 6:16-17; picture of, I, 6:17; I, 6:20; picture of, I, 6:37; "Sam Brownell was a Bronco Buster," VII, 2:8-13.
 Tavegia, Pat, I, 6:16; picture of, I, 6:17.
 Tavegia, Winnifred, I, 6:16; picture of, I, 6:17.
 Tavegia, Winnifred, picture of, I, 6:33.
 Tavegie, Bob, picture of, III, 11:1.
 Tavegie, Mrs. Dora, VI, 4:2.
 Tavegie, Harry, IV, 4:4; picture of, IV, 4:4.
 Tavegie, Mrs. Harry, IV, 4:4; picture of, IV, 4:4.
 Tayloe, Mrs. Nellie, III, 8:1.
 Taylor, Alice, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Taylor, Anna, VI, 1:2, 4.
 Taylor, Bertha, I, 10:5-6.
 Taylor, Beryl, picture of, IV, 10:9.
 Taylor, Grover, III, 11:12.
 Taylor, Guy, picture of, IV, 5:12-13.
 Taylor, Henry, III, 12:2.
 Taylor, James M., VII, 2:4-5; picture of, VII, 2:4.
 Taylor, Mrs. Nathan (Reva), picture of, V, 8:17.
 Taylor, S.C., I, 10:7.
 Taylor, Vernie, picture of, IV, 8:8.
 Taylor, Walter, picture of, IV, 10:8; IV, 10:9; children of, IV, 10:9-10; letter by and picture of, V, 3(2):17.
 Taylor, Mrs. Walter, pictures of, IV, 10:7-8; IV, 10:9; children of, IV, 10:9-10; letter by and picture of, V, 3(2):17.

- Teapot Dome, I, 8:9.
 Telephone, early system of Sundance, I, 4:15.
 Tell, Rev. O.E., III, 8:17.
 Teller, Senator Morse, I, 4:2; IX, 1:6.
 Tellez, Father, picture of, I, 6:13.
 Tenjus, Henry, V, 5:10.
 "Ten-Minute War," II, 2:1-6.
 Tenny, Rev., I, 10:7.
 Tensleep Canyon, I, 3:23.
 Ten Sleep Canyon and Creek, picture of, I, 3:16; III, 7:11-13.
 TE Ranch, VI, 3:3-4.
 Terraville, III, 7:16.
 Terry, General Alfred, VIII, 5:6,9; IX, 3:1; X, 1:2,10.
 Terry, George, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Terry, Gladys, "From the Life of Anna Kropatch Fillinger," VI, 4:4-8; picture of, X, 6:17.
 Teschemacher, H.E., picture of, I, 4:6.
 Tessen, Ross, II, 8:18.
 Tetrick, G.E., picture of, VII, 4:6.
 Tetons, I, 1:12.
 Teton County, II, 5:28.
 Texas Jack, VI, 1:22-23.
 Thames River, I, 1:11.
 Thar, Ernest, X, 2:8.
 Thar, Mrs. Ernest (Elizabeth), X, 2:8.
 Thar, Henry, story of, X, 2:8-9; picture of, X, 2:9; children of, X, 2:9.
 Thar, Mrs. Henry (Mary), X, 2:9; picture of, X, 2:9; children of, X, 2:9.
 Thermopolis, II, 4:7-8.
 They Sang for Horses, VIII, 5:20.
 Third Wyoming Infantry, picture of, VI, 6:20.
 Thirty Minute Geyser, VIII, 1:16.
 Thoeke, Fritz, VII, 6:9; picture of, VII, 6:9.
 Thoeming, Ben, picture of, I, 10:5.
 Thoeming, Charlie, I, 3:5; I, 10:3; VII, 1:12; picture of, VII, 1:16, VII, 4:6.
 Thoeming, Karl, I, 1:16; I, 10:3; II, 4:6; picture of, IV, 10:16.
 Thoeming, L.C., pictures of, I, 10:5; III, 9:11.
 Thoeming, Mrs. L.C., I, 10:3; picture of, I, 10:3.
 Thoeming, Mrs. L.C., I, 10:4.
 Thoeming, Louis, I, 10:3; II, 2:20; picture of, I, 10:3; II, 7:8; picture of, III, 7:17; VII, 1:12.
 Thoeming, Margaret, picture of, II, 4:9.
 Thoen, Louis, IV, 1:2; V, 8:2; VIII, 5:3.
 The Thoen Stone, III, 2:8; IV, 1:2.
 Thole, Frank, I, 8:14.
 Thomas, Alice (Riggs), III, 3:13; children of, III, 3:13; picture of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Barbara, I, 1:10.
 Thomas, Beulah, picture of, X, 2:23; X, 2:23.
 Thomas, Charles, Sr., III, 3:10; picture of, III, 3:10.
 Thomas, Charles Samuel, III, 3:10-13; pictures of, III, 3:13; children of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Charlotta, III, 4:8; XI, 2:12,16-17; pictures of, XI, 2:13,15.
 Thomas, Clifford, picture of, X, 2:23; X, 2:23.
 Thomas, Del, picture of, X, 2:22; X, 2:23.
 Thomas, Edith E., XI, 2:12,16; pictures of, XI, 2:13-15.
 Thomas, Eleanor, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Ellen E., story of, XI, 2:10-17; pictures of, XI, 2:10,13,15.
 Thomas, Florence, XI, 2:12,16-17; pictures of, XI, 2:13,15.
 Thomas, G.R., I, 7:8.
 Thomas, George, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Griffith, picture of, III, 3:13.

- Thomas, Harland Chester, X, 2:21,23; picture of, X, 2:23.
 Thomas, Mrs. Harland (Anna), X, 2:21.
 Thomas, Isaac, XI, 2:10.
 Thomas, Mrs. Isaac, XI, 2:10.
 Thomas, John, III, 3:10-13; pictures of, III, 3:12-13; children of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Katherine, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Lewis, picture of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Lovell, picture of, X, 2:23; X, 2:23.
 Thomas, Meora (Riggs), III, 3:11,13; children of, III, 3:13; picture of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Morris, III, 3:12.
 Thomas, Robert, III, 3:12; picture of, III, 3:13.
 Thomas, Shorty, III, 7:3.
 Thomas, Sidney B., story of, XI, 2:10-17; pictures of, XI, 2:10,13,15.
 Thomas, Theodore, II, 1:7.
 Thomas, Ty, II, 5:13; II, 7:15; picture of, IV, 12:5; story of, X, 2:16-24; pictures of, X, 2:16,20-24; X, 3:13.
 Thomas, Mrs. Ty (Daisy), I, 6:19; pictures of, I, 6:21; X, 2:18, 22; X, 2:23.
 Thomas, William, III, 3:13; children of, III, 3:13; XI, 2:12,16-17; pictures of, XI, 2:13,15.
 Thomas, Mrs. William, III, 3:13; children of, III, 3:13; XI, 2:17.
 Thomas, Willie, III, 3:11-12.
 Thompson, Allen, X, 1:10-11; picture of, X, 1:10.
 Thompson, Bill, II, 6:11; pictures of, IV, 4:14, IV, 5:12.
 Thompson, Charles, picture of, IX, 5:3.
 Thompson, Mrs. Charles, III, 5:4; children of, III, 5:4.
 Thompson, Dane, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Thompson, Dave, picture of, III, 1:3.
 Thompson, Frank, IV, 1:2; IV, 5:14; letter by, IV, 11:18.
 Thompson, Harry, I, 4:11.
 Thompson, Henry, XI, 1:12; picture of, XI, 1:12.
 Thompson, Mrs. Henry (Ida), XI, 1:12; picture of, XI, 1:12.
 Thompson, James B., VII, 2:16; X, 1:10; pictures of, X, 1:10, XI, 2:8.
 Thompson, Jiggs, VII, 1:28.
 Thompson, Mrs. Jiggs (Arlene), VII, 1:28.
 Thompson, John, IX, 5:18.
 Thompson, Joseph Allen, X, 1:10.
 Thompson, Molly, XI, 4:12-13.
 Thompson, Nellie Bibbey, picture of, X, 5:18.
 Thompson, Paddy, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Thompson, Pauline B., poems by, II, 4:5, IV, 3:20.
 Thompson, Peter, I, 11:12; II, 1:2.
 Thompson, Robert, III, 11:16.
 Thompson, Ruth, letter by, XI, 3:33-34.
 Thompson, Stewart, XI, 4:12.
 Thompson, T.W., picture of, XI, 1:27.
 Thompson, Mrs. V.O., III, 6:6; picture of, III, 6:9.
 Thompson, Willie, picture of, IV, 4:14.
 Thomson, Catherine, "A Backward Look with Zip," V, 6:1-9; picture of, V, 6:8.
 Thomson, Dan, II, 1:21; VI, 3:20.
 Thomson, Edward, I, 5:23.
 Thomson, Frank, letter by, II, 1:2; II, 4:1; III, 2:8; VII, 3:9.
 Thomson, John F., picture of, V, 6:1; V, 6:1-7.
 Thomson, Mrs. John F. (Agnes), picture of, V, 6:1; V, 6:1.
 Thomson, Kieth, IV, 7:10.

- Thomson, Mae, V, 6:7.
 Thomson, Mrs. Mary Forbes Coffee, III, 10:13.
 Thomson, Tom, II, 1:21; VI, 3:20.
 Thomson, Zip, V, 6:1-9; pictures of, V, 6:1,8; children of, V, 6:9.
 "Thornburgh," IX, 6:13-15.
 Thornburgh, massacre of, IX, 6:13.
 Thornby, William J., picture of, VII, 4:2.
 Thorne, Dr. Melvin, IV, 1:9.
 Thorn, John, VI, 6:3.
 Thornton, I, 1:15; V, 1:2; picture of, V, 1:2.
 Thorpe, Betty, I, 6:14,19; pictures of, I, 6:27,34; I, 6:33; V, 1:19.
 Thorpe, Elizabeth J., poem by, I, 1:10; "The Boys of the Lazy 88," I, 1:13-16; "A Short Wolf Tale," I, 2:20; "Cowboy, Logger, Historian," I, 3:9-10,14.
 Thorpe, Elizabeth, "Moskee (Anything Goes), Wyoming," I, 3:11-12; "From Strange Beginnings," I, 3:19-20; "A Black Hills Gulch," I, 4:23-25; "Capricious Cambria Creek," I, 5:13-14; "A Visitor's Memories," I, 5:21; poems by, I, 7:19, I, 8:1; "Along the Line with Dick Nelson," I, 8:11-17; II, 2:17, "Committed to Public Service The Story of Dr. George W. Mills," (Part One), VII, 6:16-24, (Part Two) VIII, 1:4-11; "Our Frank," VII, 2:8-13; pictures of, VIII, 2:14; "Our Frank," VIII, 3:9-15, VIII, 4:8-11; VIII, 5:9-12, VIII, 6:14-19, IX, 1:14-17; "Meyer Frank and His Family," IX, 1:6-12; "Our Frank," IX, 2:12-14, IX, 3:6-10, IX, 4:11-19, IX, 5:15-20
 Thorpe, Elizabeth (cont'd.) IX, 6:15-18; X, 1:16-18, X, 2:11-13, X, 3:18-20; "Emma Peterson--A Liberated Woman Homesteader," X, 6:8-12; "A Dedicated Pioneer John Lewis Baird," XI, 1:5-10; "Falling Leaves--Dr. Herbert Fowler, Lenin Prize Winner," XI, 3:35.
 Thorpe, Elizabeth J., "Oscar Howe, Indian Artist," II, 3:16-18; "With Harp and Fiddle," II, 8:16-19; "Grand Opening," III, 5:13; "Traveling Salesman--1908," III, 6:1-4; "Sidney and the Gold Brick Swindle," III, 7:10-10; "Clint and Bessie Robbins--Black Hills Trouper," III, 12:18; "Law Men of Weston County," IV, 10:13-16; "Let the Record Show," V, 3:1-6, V, 3(2):1-5; "Maestro of the Hills," V, 4:5-8; "A Bit About Eugene C. Mullins," V, 5:1-3; "A Memory in Miniature," V, 7:6-10; "Ben Hilton--Newspaperman," VI, 5:3-8; picture of, VI, 5:6; "Stinking Bear, The Friendly Indian," VI, 5:20-21; "Noni," VII, 1:10-16.
 Thorpe F.L., X, 6:6.
 Thorpe, L.W., I, 7:14.
 Thorpe, Linda J. poem by, VI, 5:back cover.
 Thorpe, Dr. V.L., I, 1:17; IV, 4:8.
 Thorpe, Mrs. V.L., picture of, I, 6:22; II, 6:26; picture of, IV, 11:18; X, 1:20.
 Thorson, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph, I, 6:23.
 Thorson, Mrs. Adolph, picture of, I, 6:19.
 Thorson, Mrs. Don (Serena), pictures of, IV, 1:9, V, 9:10.
 Thorson, Harry, I, 7:3; III, 2:11; III, 6:8; picture of, X, 2:24.
 "Those Good Days of the Thirties," XI, 4:28-29.
 "Thousand Dollar Bank Note," VI, 5:2.
 Thrush, Paul, letter by, II, 1:2.
 Thullen, Joseph H., I, 8:18.
 Thumb, Tom (Harry Hare), picture of, V, 3(2):12.

- Thurber, Gertrude, I, 3:20; picture of.
 Thurston, C.A.(Bill), letters by, V, 4:11, VIII, 3:24.
 Tice, Edward, picture of, II, 6:7.
 Tie and Flume Company, I, 1:7.
 "Tie Pass, Blind Passage and a Freight Ride," VI, 1:10-14; VI, 2:8-11.
 Tigerville, III, 7:15.
 Tillotson, Bob, I, 3:10; pictures of, I, 5:9, III, 10:1.
 Timby, Lee, VII, 4:10.
 Timm, Fritz, II, 6:7.
 Timmons, John, II, 6:12.
 Timms, Fred, V, 3:3.
 Timms, Fritz, IV, 2:8.
 Tindall, Colonel Bob, VI, 6:19-20.
 Tinton, III, 7:15-16.
 "Tipperary," II, 3:13-15; VII, 2:10-13; pictures of, VII, 2:10-11,13.
 Tipple Gang, picture of, III, 9:11.
 Tipton, O.A., I, 12:15.
 Tittle, Charles, businesses, I, 1:6.
 Tittle, Charles, community services, I, 1:6.
 Tittles, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, hobbies, I, 1:6.
 Tittle, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, and picture of, I, 1:6.
 Tittle, Gladys, I, 1:6.
 Tittle, H.C., I, 1:6.
 Tober, Martha, letter by, IX, 6:19-20.
 Todd, Carl, picture of, XI, 3:23.
 Todd, Dave, VII, 2:20.
 Todd, Dave III, picture of, VII, 2:18.
 Todd, Etta, picture of, XI, 3:23.
 Tolan, Frank, I, 11:12.
 Tolsom, Brite, picture of, XI, 3:23.
 Tolsom, Margaret, picture of, XI, 3:23.
 Tolsom, Tom, picture of, XI, 3:23.
 "Tommy knockers," XI, 4:9.
 Toner, Terri, picture of, I, 6:31.
 Tongue River, I, 3:23; I, 4:16.
 Tonk, Clara, poems by, V, 1:20; VII, 5:25.
 Tools, I, 1:17.
 Tooney, Howard, III, 11:12-13; X, 3:10.
 Toonan, Tim, III, 3:17.
 Tope, Jay, I, 6:38.
 Tope, Larry, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Torrey, Col. J.L., X, 1:16.
 Toth, Jiggs, picture of, III, 10:15.
 Toth, John, pictures of, III, 9:11; X, 6:2.
 Toth, Mrs. Rose, picture of, IV, 12:4.
 Tower Creek, II, 2:24.
 Townsend, Anna, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Townsend, Betty, "We Love Lucy," III, 3:8-11; children of, III, 3:10.
 Townsend, Bill Jr., X, 3:17.
 Townsend, Butch, picture of, I, 6:17.
 Townsend, Curtis, I, 6:15.
 Townsend, Dr. F.E., III, 3:9.
 Townsend, Mrs. Frances, I, 5:20.
 Townsend, Karen, I, 6:15.
 Townsend, Karen Sue, picture of, I, 6:16.
 Townsend, Nel, picture of, II, 3:20.
 Townsend, Velma, VII, 1:26.
 Townsend, W.D., III, 2:13; IV, 7:3.
 Townsend, Mrs. W.D., I, 3:27.
 Townsend, Wm. D. III, I, 6:15.
 Toy, Frederick, I, 11:13.
 Trabing, life in, I, 1:11.
 "Tragedy Strikes at Upton, Wyoming, February, 1918," VII, 6:9-11.
 "Trail of the Punished Woman," VII, 2:27-28.
 Train, Cote, pictures of, III, 9:11, X, 6:2.
 Transportation, in logging, I, 3:11-12; pictures of.
 Trautman, Jacob, I, 11:13.

- Treasure coach, I, 2:2; picture of, I, 2:2.
 Traver, Maude Kohlsen, letters by, VI, 4:19, VIII, 4:15.
 Treaty of 1868, IX, 4:3-4.
 Treber Ice Plant, II, 3:8.
 Tremaine, Paul, I, 8:10.
 Trenholm, Virginia Cole, "The Shoshones and the Great White Father," IV, 4:1-3; V, 3:20.
 Trimbale, George, picture of, IX, 6:11.
 Trimble, Rev. John R., IV, 2:4.
 Triosteum perfoliatum, I, 2:14.
 "A Trip to Frontier Days--1909," I, 4:20-22.
 Triplet, Richard Lee, picture of, IV, 8:7.
 Tri-State Round Up, II, 3:13-15; members of, III, 6:12; IV, 2:8-10; pictures of, IV, 2:8-10; VII, 2:12-13; VIII, 1:13.
 Triste, Hombre, poem by, V, 9:back cover.
 Troxell, Flossie, VII, 5:8.
 Troxell, Frank, "Early Dakota Memories," VII, 5:7-10.
 Troxell, Grant, VII, 5:7-10; picture of, VII, 5:9.
 Troxell, Mrs. Grant (Lura), VII, 5:8; picture of, VII, 5:9.
 Troxell, Jacob, VII, 5:7.
 Troxell, Mrs. Jacob (Mary), VII, 5:7.
 Troxell, Lee, VII, 5:8.
 Troxell, Loren, VII, 5:8, 10.
 Truax, Fred, V, 3:3.
 True, H.A. (Dave), I, 5:12.
 Truitt, Kate, II, 2:13.
 Trumbull, Walter C., VIII, 3:18.
 "Try Daily," VI, 4:10.
 TTT Ranch, I, 1:11.
 Tubbs, Carl, VI, 5:20.
 Tubbs, Deloss, I, 1:2; I, 3:4; V, 4:1-5; pictures of, V, 4:1, 3; child-
 ren of, V, 4:5; VI, 5:20; IX, 4:12.
 Tubbs, Floyd William, V, 4:5.
 Tubbs, Newton, picture of, V, 4:3.
 Tubb Town, I, 1:2, 21; I, 3:4; I, 5:24; II, 4:6; II, 5:3; V, 4:1-5; IX, 4:12; IX, 6:7 (see also Field City).
 Tucker, Guy S., IV, 8:18.
 Tucker, Helen A., letters by, I, 6:1, II, 3:1; "Pratt and Ferris, 1890," IV, 8:15-18.
 Tucker, Jack D., letter by, X, 5:2.
 Tukidikas Indians, VIII, 3:15-16.
 Tunnell, Mrs. Irene Walker, picture of, VI, 1:6.
 Tunnell, Lory, "Jennie Ellis," VI, 1:5-7.
 Tupa, Mrs. Bill (Marilyn), pictures of, V, 8:17, VI, 4:13.
 Tupa, Dee, picture of, VI, 4:13.
 Tupa, Larolea Jo, "The Life of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Pyles," VI, 4:9-14; pictures of, VI, 4:13.
 Turner, E.T., III, 11:12.
 Turner, Floyd, letter by, I, 9:29.
 Turner, George, VI, 2:10; X, 1:3-4.
 Turning Bear, IX, 5:12.
 Twentieth Century Club, I, 3:20; I, 3:21; I, 6:12; I, 10:3.
 Twin berry, I, 2:12.
 Twin Creek Coal mine, I, 9:14.
 "Twister," of 1922, I, 3:7.
 Two Moons, VII, 3:21.
 Two Strike, V, 11:6.
 Tynan, James, III, 3:10.
 Typhoid, II, 3:22.
 Tyree, Arizona, "Always a Dull Moment," IX, 3:13-17; pictures of, IX, 3:15-16.
 Tyree, Rita M., poems by, I, 7:20, I, 12:3, 17, III, 4:20, VIII, 3:24, IX, 6:20, X, 4:19.
 Tyren, James, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Tyrrel, Merrabel, letter from, I, 4:1; letter by, I, 11:3.

- Tysdal, Harold, III, 5:8.
 Tysdal, Lauris, III, 5:8.
 Tysdal, Lloyd, picture of, VI, 1:4.
 Tysdal, Martin, III, 5:8.

-U-

- "U-Bet Saloon," picture of, I, 4:11.
 Uinta County, I, 4:3; II, 4:14; II, 5:28.
 Uintah County, see Uinta County
 Uinta Mountains, I, 5:26.
 Uncle Sam Mine, VIII, 2:20.
 "The Under Cover Story," IX, 2:19-20.
 Underhill, Isaac, VII, 3:1; children of, VII, 3:1.
 Underhill, Mrs. Isaac, VII, 3:1; children of, VII, 3:1.
 Underwood, Mrs. William, picture of, IV, 2:14.
 Union Cattle Company, I, 3:9.
 Union Pacific, II, 2:29; II, 4:14-16.
 United States Geological Survey, I, 3:15, 17; VIII, 3:17-19; picture of, VIII, 3:18.
 University of Wyoming, I, 1:17.
 Unspesnt, II, 3:16-18.
 Updike, David, picture of, III, 11:10.
 Updike, Hugh, III, 2:13; children of, III, 2:13; picture of, V, 8:14.
 Updike, Kim, I, 3:14.
 Updike, Larita, I, 3:14.
 Updike, Larry, I, 3:14.
 Updike, N.S., picture of, I, 1:3; VII, 4:11.

- Updike, Mrs. Ralph, letter by, VII, 4:22.
 Updike, Robin, I, 3:14.
 Updike, Wallace, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Updike, Walter, VI, 3:21; picture of, X, 2:24.
 Upham, A.J., II, 7:7.
 Upton, A.Z., I, 1:3. Upton, town of; 1:13.
 Upton, Dr., VIII, 3:9-10, 14; VIII, 4:9, 11; VIII, 5:9-11; VIII, 6:14.
 Upton, George S., I, 1:3; IX, 5:3.
 Upton, Harry, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Upton, source of name, I, 1:3, 15; I, 2:9; II, 1:14-16; early history of, IV, 4:11-12; early sketches of, IV, 4:11-12; early history of, IX, 5:1-8; early pictures of, IX, 5:1-7.
 Upton, first city officials of, IX, 5:3.
 Upton News Letter, early bits from, X, 4:19.
 "Upton Schoolhouse Fire Stirred Residents to Action," VI, 3:4-6; picture of, VIII, 2:3.
 Urbanek, Jerry, V, 9:17.
 Urbanek, Mae, poems by, I, 12:20, II, 7:11; "First Auto Travel in Yellowstone Park," II, 2:21-22; III, 9:20; IV, 11:16; V, 9:17; V, 12:20; VIII, 2:7; poem by, VIII, 2:21; "Immortal Music," IX, 4:19-20.
 Urbigkit, Ralph, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Uren, Dollie Wilson, III, 12:16.
 Usher, Albert, picture of, VI, 5:9.
 USS Wyoming, III, 6:11-12; picture of, III, 6:11.
 Utah Genealogical Association, VIII, 3:21.
 Utter, Charley, I, 10:13.

-V-

- Vagner, Charles L., picture of, I, 4:5.

- Valentine, Justin, picture of, III, 7:14.
 Valentine, Will, V, 5:19.
 Valentine, I, 1:19.
 Valeriana spp. I, 2:14.
 Valliant, Jake, III, 8:19.
 Valrrian root, I, 2:14.
 Van Buren, Ernest, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Van Buren, Mrs. Ernest, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Van Buren, Frank, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Van Buren, Gary, I, 1:16; picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Van Buren, Keith, picture of, VIII, 3:13.
 Van Cleve, Mrs. Jack, II, 3:9.
 Vandeburg, Mrs. Lloyd, picture of, V, 9:5.
 Vandergrift, William and Dell, visit Will Allen, I, 3:4.
 Vandergrift, Mr. and Mrs. William, I, 8:3.
 Vanderpool, Cal, III, 5:14.
 Vandewater, Marvin J., letter by, X, 1:8-9; picture of, X, 1:9.
 Van Dyke Mine, I, 9:14.
 Van Horn, Isaac, XI, 4:2.
 Van Houghton, Mrs. Clayton, picture of, III, 9:5; III, 9:9.
 Van Meter, Daniel L., poems by, V, 3:21; VII, 5:back cover.
 Van Orsdel, Josiah A., IX, 5:20.
 Van Osdel, Eunice, IV, 8:2,4; picture of, IV, 8:3.
 Vansickle, Brownie, picture of, II, 8:18.
 Van Sickle, Eleanor, letter by, VI, 1:18.
 Van Stone, Steve, picture of, VI, 4:3.
 Van Tassel, R.S., I, 4:23; VI, 3:1.
 Varner, Babe, picture of, IX, 2:6.
 Varner, Buck, IX, 2:4,6-7.
 Varner, Burl, story of, IX, 2:1-9; pictures of, IX, 2:1-2,7.
 Varner, Mrs. Burl (Fanny), IX, 2:1-7; pictures of, IX, 2:1,7.
 Varner, Fern, IX, 2:4.
 Varner, Jerry, I, 3:14.
 Varner, Jerry, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Varner, Jimmy, I, 3:14.
 Varner, Jim, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Varner, Judy, I, 3:14.
 Varner, "Kink," picture of, I, 6:32; IX, 2:4, 6-7; picture of, IX, 2:7.
 Varner, Newton J., IX, 2:1.
 Varner, Mrs. Newton (Margaret), IX, 2:1.
 Varner, Philip, picture of, I, 6:32.
 Varner, Ray, I, 3:14.
 Varner, Mrs. Ray, I, 3:7.
 Varnum, Capt. Charles, I, 11:11,13.
 Vasey, Cora, letter by, V, 4:12.
 Vasey, Frank, IV, 3:11.
 Vat, I, 11:16-17.
 Vaughn, Floyd, IV, 5:14-15.
 Vaughn, J.S., II, 1:6-7.
 Vaughn, James W., IV, 5:15.
 Vaughn, Louis, IV, 5:14-15; pictures of, IV, 5:14-15.
 Vaughn, T.A., I, 8:18.
 Velkovich, Cvetko, VI, 1:1; picture of, VI, 1:2.
 Vencill, Helen, III, 5:1.
 Verbryck, Dr., picture of, I, 10:5.
 Verbyck, Dr. George, picture of, III, 7:14.
 "Vermont Independent," article from, III, 4:8-11.
 Vernon, Dorothy, I, 2:16.
 Vest, John S., picture of, II, 3:20.
 Vickere, Tuffy, picture of, III, 4:16.

- Vickers, Gale, letter by, VI, 5:21.
 Vickery, Mrs. Carrie, IV, 10:10-11; picture of, IV, 10:10.
 "Victor and the Vanquished," III, 11:1.
 "The View from Indian Hill," VIII, 6:5-13.
 Vigna, Edward, III, 3:17.
 Villa, Leo, picture of, VI, 4:12.
 Villard, Henry, III, 12:9.
 Vincent, Joe, picture of, II, 2:4.
 Vine, Elvira, picture of, II, 8:13.
 Vines, Margaret, I, 12:14.
 Vino, Lew, picture of, III, 10:2.
 Virginia bugleweed, I, 2:13.
 Virginia City, I, 1:7; II, 5:7.
 Virginia horehound, I, 2:13.
 "Virginian, The," II, 8:1-2.
 "Visiting Place," I, 2:18.
 "A Visitor's Memories," I, 5:21.
 "The Voedisches of Dewey, So. Dakota," VIII, 6:20-21.
 Voedisches, Edward, VIII, 6:20-21; picture of, VIII, 6:21; X, 6:15.
 Voedisches, Mrs. Edward (Flora), VIII, 6:20-21; pictures of, VIII, 6:20-21; X, 6:15.
 Voedisches, Fred, VIII, 6:20-21.
 Voit, Otto, I, 11:12.
 Vondra, Ginger, pictures of, I, 6:29,33.
 Vondra, Orese, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Vondra, Rocky, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Vondra, Verne, picture of, I, 6:29.
 Von Forell, Bruce, picture of, V, 9:9.
 Von Rippon's dugout, picture of, XI, 3:5.
 Voorhees, Luke, picture of, I, 2:3; I, 2:6; III, 1:8; VII, 6:2.
 Voorhis, Van, picture of, IV, 11:3.
 Vosburg, Judge R.H., I, 1:1; I, 8:14; III, 6:17.
 Voss, Chris, I, 8:13.
 Voss, Thomas Alan, poem by, II, 1:17.
 Voss, Warren, picture of, X, 2:24.
 Voss, Mrs. Warren, pictures of, I, 3:24.
 Vroman, C., picture of, IV, 11:2.
 Vucich, George, VI, 1:1; pictures of, VI, 1:2-3.

-W-

 Waddell, Houston, picture of, II, 6:7.
 Waddill, Houston, IV, 2:8.
 Waddill, O.B., "The Al McGaa Story," VI, 2:12-13; "Horse Tales' The John Wm. Daniel Story," VI, 5:8-16; "More Horse Tales The Shorty Barr Story," VI, 6:9-11; "The Life of Benjamin Robins," VII, 5:10-13.
 Waddill, Oat, IV, 2:8.
 Waddle, E.H., III, 11:14; picture of, III, 11:14.
 Waddle, Emmett, pictures of, VIII, 3:13, X, 3:12.
 Wade, Fred E., I, 12:16.
 Wade, George, picture of, IV, 2:1.
 Wade, Gladys, picture of, IV, 2:1.
 Wade, Jack, picture of, IV, 2:7.
 Wade, Jim, IV, 2:1-7; pictures of, IV, 2:1-5,7; children of, IV, 2:2,4; IV, 3:9.
 Wade, Mrs. Jim (Ethel Payne), IV, 2:7; picture of, IV, 2:7.
 Wade, Mrs. Jim (Lena), IV, 2:1,7; pictures of, IV, 2:2,7.
 Wade, John M., IV, 2:1; picture of, IV, 2:1.
 Wade, Mrs. John (Hallie), IV, 2:1; picture of, IV, 2:1.
 Wade, Leigh, picture of, IV, 2:2.

Wade, Rev. William L., IV, 12:4.
 Wadsworth, H.E., picture of, IV, 4:2.
 Wages, Allen, letters by, III, 2:6, VI, 5:21; X, 2:14.
 Waggoner, Theda, picture of, X, 3:12.
 Waggoner, Alvin, V, 3(2):14.
 Waggoner, Mrs. Harriet, V, 3(2):14-15; picture of, V, 3(2):14.
 Wagner, Bert, picture of, III, 1:16.
 Wagner, Willis G., letter by, X, 1:9.
 Wagoner, J.B., IV, 6:1.
 Wagoner, John, IV, 6:1,3,6.
 Wagoner, Rosa, IV, 6:1-3,6-7.
 Wagoner, Tom, IV, 6:1-8.
 Wagner, Art, picture of, III, 4:16.
 Wagner, Elmer, picture of, I, 7:9.
 Wagner, Pat, III, 7:5.
 Wagner, Willie, letter by, VI, 1:18-19.
 "Wagon Tracks West," IV, 8:18-19; IV, 9:13-16.
 Wagon Train Day, I, 4:30.
 Wagstaff, Alex, III, 7:4.
 Waisner, James, V, 4:18.
 Waisner, Mrs. James (Grace), V, 4:17-18; children of, V, 4:18.
 Waisner, Wilbur, picture of, V, 4:18.
 Waite, Mr. I, 2:7.
 Wakefield, Chief, II, 6:11.
 Wakeman, Earl E., III, 11:11.
 Wakeman, Ed, I, 12:13; IV, 4:13.
 Wakeman, Mary, picture of, X, 6:19.
 Wakeshaw, I, 2:15.
 Walcott, Frank, I, 7:8.
 Walcz, Reverend, I, 10:10.
 Walden, Henry, X, 6:13.
 Waldron, Billy, X, 3:1-3,6.
 Walgren, Arthur, III, 8:9.
 Walker, Ben, I, 3:23.

Walker, Betty, picture of, III, 4:19.
 Walker, Colonel, report of, II, 6:27-28; II, 7:3.
 Walker, James A., IV, 3:11.
 Walker, Lt. Col. Samuel, VIII, 5:6; picture of, VIII, 5:6.
 Walker Creek, I, 3:23.
 Walker Prairie, I, 3:23, source of name.
 Wall, South Dakota, early history of, VII, 6:16-24; source of name, VII, 6:16.
 Wallace, George D., I, 11:11.
 Wall Drug Store, VIII, 1:7-8.
 "Wall Record," VII, 6:17.
 Wallop Ranch, I, 3:7.
 Walsh, Anna, picture of, VII, 1:11.
 Walsh, Frank, pictures of, III, 10:1-2; VI 1:8.
 Walsh, P.J., letters by, V, 9:20; IX, 2:16.
 Walters, John, IX, 3:6,10; IX, 4:12-13.
 Walworth County Fair Association, VII, 2:13.
 Wampler, Doreen, III, 8:20.
 Wanstall, Edward, picture of, IV, 4:2.
 "Wanted," (article), I, 3:19.
 "The Wantz Family," VI, 2:1-4.
 Wantz, Charles F., letter by, VI, 5:22.
 Wantz, Clara (Mrs. Art Dixon), pictures of, VI, 2:2-3; VI, 2:3.
 Wantz, Ellen, pictures of, VI, 2:3; VI, 2:3.
 Wantz, Florence, VI, 2:1; pictures of, VI, 2:2-3.
 Wantz, Harley Ozark, VI, 2:1-4; pictures of, VI, 2:2-3.
 Wantz, Harley Jr., VI, 2:3; picture of, VI, 2:3.
 Wantz, Mrs. Harley (Mary), VI, 2:1-4; pictures of, VI, 2:1-3.
 Wantz, Lillie, VI, 2:1,3; pictures of, VI, 2:1-3.
 Wantz, Loyd, pictures of, VI, 2:1-3; VI, 2:1.

Wantz, Mrs. Loyd (Audrey), picture of, VI, 2:3.
 Wantz, Pearl, pictures of, VI, 2:2; VI, 2:3.
 Ward, Adelaide, picture of, X, 6:17.
 Ward, Deborah, "Elizabeth Wells-The Doctor's Wife," VI, 5:18-20; picture of, VI, 5:18.
 Ward, Howard, III, 11:15.
 Ward, Ike, I, 12:13.
 Ward, James, I, 11:13.
 Ward, Robert B., "When Sheriff Brannin was Shot," VI, 2:13-15.
 Ward, W.M., I, 2:5.
 Ward, W.W., I, 2:2.
 Ware, George G., VIII, 2:20.
 Warner, Blanche, picture of, III, 6:9.
 Warner, Mr. and Mrs. D.D., I, 1:8.
 Warner, D.D., I, 1:8.
 Warner, Fred, III, 2:19.
 Warner, Jared, I, 1:8.
 Warner, Matt, II, 2:6.
 Warner, Rev. S.B., III, 4:13.
 Warnock, picture of, III, 10:15.
 Warp, Harold, pictures by, IV, 6:10-11; IV, 6:17; pictures by, X, 3:3-5.
 Warren, Lt. D.K., (or G.K.), I, 1:1-2; II, 1:5; V, 8:2; VI, 6:1; VIII, 5:2,4-5; picture of, VIII, 5:4.
 Warren, Francis E., I, 4:2,3; picture of, I, 4:4; X, 3:20.
 Warren, George M., letter by, VII, 5:5.
 Warren, Mrs. George M. Jr., letter by, IX, 6:19.
 Wash, Dan, II, 3:15.
 Washakie, Indian chief, IV, 4:1-3; picture of, IV, 4:3; VIII, 2:7; IX, 6:16.
 Washakie, Dick, picture of, IV, 4:2; IV, 4:3.
 Washakie, County, II, 5:28.
 Washburn, Henry D., VIII, 3:17-19.
 Washburn, S.V., picture of, III, 6:2; III, 11:13.

Washington, Charles, II, 4:17.
 Washita, battle of, I, 11:6.
 Wasp, Carrier, picture of, II, 3:11.
 Wasp Mine, II, 5:2; VIII, 1:22-24.
 Water bugle, I, 2:13.
 Water supply, for trains, I, 1:14.
 Waters, Mrs. Charles (Louise), X, 6:7.
 Waters, W.P., I, 1:8.
 Watkins, William, II, 7:7.
 Watson, Brett, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Curtis, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Danny, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Darrel, I, 3:7.
 Watson, David, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Dean, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Ella, II, 2:2-4; picture of, II, 2:2; IV, 8:17.
 Watson, Gary, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Glen, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Mrs. Glen (June), picture of, V, 8:17.
 Watson, Henry, V, 5:8.
 Watson, Mrs. Henry, V, 5:8.
 Watson, J.F., III, 11:17.
 Watson, Kevin, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Mike, I, 3:7.
 Watson, Shorty, picture of, I, 3:3.
 Watt, Eugene, III, 1:4-5; picture of, III, 1:5.
 Watt, Frank, III, 1:4-5; pictures of, III, 1:4-5.
 Watt, Mrs. Frank (Katie), III, 1:4-5; pictures of, III, 1:4-5; VIII, 3:3.
 Watt, George, X, 2:21.
 Watt, Joe, I, 6:26; picture of, III, 1:5; VIII, 3:3; letter by, IX, 6:19.
 Watt, R.E., letters by, VI, 1:20-21; V, 1:15, IX, 3:17-18.

- Waygoods, I,1:14.
 Waygood, Billy, I,1:14.
 Waygood, Irene, I,1:14.
 Waygood, Ted, I,1:14.
 Wayland, Dr. I.S., I,8:18.
 WCAT, I,5:18-19; picture of, I,5:18.
 WCAT, I,5:19.
 Weare, H.G., V,8:8; picture of, V,8:9.
 Weary, Rev. Lewis, IV,12:3.
 Weasel Bear, I,2:18-19.
 Weaver, Ashton L., letter by, II,7:16.
 Weaver, Gayle, V,3:8.
 Weaver, Grace, V,8:8.
 Webb, Charles, picture of, III,12:4.
 Webb, James T., III,1:15-16; picture of, III,1:16.
 Weborg, Laura, III,7:12.
 Weborg, Vida, III,7:12.
 Webster, Duane, III,5:8-9.
 Webster, Frank Lundy, I,7:14.
 Webster, Rev. Herbert, IV,12:3.
 "Wedding Gowns of Yesteryear," VIII,2:14.
 Wegher, Adelaide, picture of, IV,4:6.
 Wegher, Frances, picture of, IV,4:6.
 Weiden, Claudia, picture of, VI,5:15.
 Weir, John, picture of, IX,6:11.
 Weir, Maud, VII,4:2.
 Weir, Capt. Tom, I,11:9.
 Welch, Bill, picture of, I,5:20.
 Welch, Charles, I,11:12.
 Welfl, Frank, III,8:20.
 Well Geyser, II,2:26.
 Wellman, Paul I., I,2:19.
 Wellmans, Haskell, VII,3:10.
 Wells, Mrs. Beth, IV,11:4.
 Wells, C.R., I,8:18.
 Wells, Curley, picture of, III,4:5.
 Wells, Harold, III,1:18.
 Wells, John, III,2:2; poem by, XI,1:23-24.
 Wells, Mikel, poem by, III,3:20.
 Wells, Milly O., "Potato Creek Johnny," VIII,5:18-19.
 Wells, Dr. N.F., I,6:3; I,8:8; II,4:7; picture of, III,11:11; III,11:13; IV,5:9-10; picture of, IV,5:9; IV,5:11; IV,7:3; IV,11:6; V,3(2):1-2; VI,5:18-20; picture of, VI,5:19.
 Wells, Dr. N.F., VII,6:9; picture of, VIII,3:13; VIII,4:4.
 Wells, Mrs. N.E., picture of, V,4:13; story of, VI,5:18-20; pictures of, VI,5:18, VIII,3:13; VIII,4:6.
 Wells, Fargo and Company, V,3:17-18; Book about, V,9:17; V,10:2; Robbery of, VI,6:11-13.
 Welsh, Cameron C., "Blue Joe-a first-class soldier," VI,6:19-20.
 Welsh, General, II,6:18.
 Welsh, Maurice, letter by, V,9:18.
 Welty, Dr. F.H., picture of, IV,4:2.
 Wendt, Art, picture of, I,6:30.
 Wenger, Ephriam S., "Memories," V,7:10-11; picture of, V,7:10; "Tie Pass v. Blind Passage and a Freight Ride," VI,1:10-14; picture of, VI,1:10.
 Wenger, Ephriam S., "Tie Pass, Blind Passage and a Freight Ride," VI,2:8-11; picture of, VI,2:10; "Memories," VI,2:17-18.
 Werner, Joyce, I,3:27.
 Wessels, Henry W., IV,3:4.
 West, Bertha, picture of, II,4:9.
 West, Bill, picture of, V,9:7.
 Westerfield, Hargis, poems by, V,6:20,V,8:21.

- Western Cattle Company, I,1:16.
 A Western Girl in Rhyme, IV,2:2.
 Western Nebraska Observer, III,5:2.
 Western Union, II,4:14.
 Westfall, Perry, II,1:22.
 Weston, Jefferson B., I,1:1; III,2:10; IX,3:6; X,6:1.
 Weston County, I,1:16; first school in, VI,3:20-21; early settlers in, VI,4:8-9; map of, X,6:1.
 Weston County Anniversary, I,2:10-11.
 Weston County Cowbelle napkin, picture of, III,10:19.
 Weston County, claims made, I,1:1.
 Weston County, coal supply, I,1:3.
 Weston County Courthouse, picture of, IV,10:15.
 Weston County Fair, I,7:16-17.
 Weston County, Indian claims, I,1:1.
 Weston County, Law Men of, IV,10:13-16.
 Weston County Mother of '65, I,2:9.
 Weston County, oil discovered, I,1:3; X,2:16.
 Weston County, parts of territories, I,1:1.
 Weston County Printing Co., II,4:7.
 Weston County, seat chosen, I,1:1.
 Weston County, source of name, I,1:1; II,5:28.
 "Weston County Leader," VI,5:7.
 Weston County Memorial Hospital, I,3:22.
 Weston Manor, picture of, VI,5:19.
 Westover, Charles V., picture of, III,7:14.
 "We Were All Wounded at Wounded Knee," IX,4:1-5.
 Weygood, see Waygood, I,1:14.
 Weygood, Billy and Irene, I,1:13.
 Weymouth, Sam, II,2:2.
 Whalen, Mrs. Grace, II,2:32.
 Whalen, Jennie, picture of, III,4:19.
 Whalen, Joe, III,9:11; picture of, VI,4:3.
 "Whatever Happened to Cambria Salt Plant," XI,1:1-4.
 Whedon, Earl, III,2:13.
 Wheeler, Wm. E., II,4:17.
 Wheelock Chain Co., I,1:8.
 "Where's Flatiron?!" VIII,1:22-24.
 Whiffen, V., letter by, I,9:30.
 Whipple, I.C., I,7:8.
 Whisler, Lorna Jean, letter by, V,1:13.
 "Whispering Pete," see Pete Kinney.
 Whitaker, John, III,11:3.
 Whitcomb, E.W., V,9:2; X,2:9.
 White, Addie, IX,6:5.
 White, Anna (Mrs. Bill), I,6:15, picture of, I,6:15.
 White, Effie Maye, poem by, I,11:18.
 White, Evelyn, letter by, II,2:17.
 White, F.W., I,12:4.
 White, Floyd, picture of, VI,4:11.
 White, George, I,8:9.
 White, Herson, IX,6:5.
 White, Jack, VI,2:10.
 White, Peter, IV,4:10.
 White Eagle, III,9:3.
 White Eye, VIII,6:12-13.
 White harness, I,1:12.
 White Hawk, I,4:23; VI,3:1.
 White Clay Creek, I,11:11.
 Whitehouse, Rev., I,10:3.
 Whiteman, Floyd, letter by, III,1:17.
 White Man Runs Him, I,11:15-16.
 White Pine Mines, I,9:16.
 Whiteplume, Morris, picture of, IV,4:2.
 White River, I,11:11; I,12:18-20.
 White River Agency, IX,6:13.

- Whitfield, Dr., I,2:5.
 Whittier, H., picture of, I,10:5.
 Whitley, Thomas, picture of, I,1:4.
 Whitley, Mrs. Thomas, I,3:27.
 Whitman, C., picture of, I,9:25.
 Whitman, Mrs. C.M., picture of, I,4:30;
 III,2:1; V,8:5; picture of, V,9:6.
 Whitman, Milton, "Problems and Rewards of
 a camp tender in the National Forest,"
 VI,6:18-19.
 Whitmire, Chris, picture of, III,4:5.
 Whitmire, Ross, picture of, III,4:5.
 Whitmore, J.H., letter by, III,7:16-17.
 Whitner, A.C., poem by, VI,1: back cover.
 Whitney, "Banjo Jake," II,3:15.
 Whitney, Mrs. Ruth, picture of, III,11:6.
 Whitney, Neb., history of, II,2:14-16.
 Whitney Mountain Gold Mine, VII,2:5.
 Whitsel, Frank, VI,2:13-14.
 Whitside, Major Samuel, I,11:11.
 Whittaker, Dick, picture of, I,5:20.
 Whittemore, H.F., IV,3:11.
 Whitten, Fred, VIII,1:12-13; pictures of,
 VIII,1:12-13; children of, VIII,1:12.
 Whitten, Mrs. Fred, VIII,1:12-13; pictures of,
 VIII,1:12-13; children of, VIII,1:12.
 Whitten, John, "Legend of the Rose," IX,4:10.
 "Who Named Burlington?" X,5:4.
 Whoop-Up Canyon, source of name, I,1:17;
 I,4:20; VIII,5:15-16; pictures of,
 VIII,5:15-16.
 "Whoop Up Hieroglyphics," VIII,5:15-16.
 Wickham, Elmer, II,3:13.
 Widdo, John, VI,1:12.
 Widner, James, XI,3:1.
 Wiers, Dick, IV,6:4-5.
 Wiker, Agnes, letter by, X,1:9.
 Wiley, Claud, III,11:3.
 "Wide Open Spaces," II,1:14-16.
 Wigham, Frank, III,3:12.
 Wilcox, George, picture of, I,1:3, I,1:16;
 IV,10:14; picture of, IV,10:16.
 Wild Bunch, II,2:6, picture of, II,2:6;
 information wanted, VI,3:19; picture
 of, XI,3:2.
 Wild coffee, I,2:14.
 Wild Onion, picture of, I,2:14.
 "The Wild, Wild West," III,7:19.
 Wilevia, Frank, pictures of, III,9:11;
 X,6:2.
 Wilhelm, Mrs. Leo, picture of, V,9:6.
 Wilkins, Edness Kimball, letter by,
 III,8:21-22; "Wyoming- Only State
 with a Temporary Capital," IV,12:8-13;
 IV,12:13; picture of, IV,12:13.
 Wilks, Jim, picture of, III,12:4.
 Willadson, Scott, picture of, V,5:4.
 Willard, A.M., I,2:3,6; V,5:13; X,6:5.
 Willey, Mrs. Curtis, IV,1:16.
 Williams, Ben, III,7:14.
 Williams, Charley, poem by, II,7:10;
 III,5:14; poem by, III,7:20.
 Williams, Constance, picture of, VII,1:11.
 Williams, Donna Rae, poem by, X,4:20.
 Williams, Encil, picture of, III,6:5.
 Williams, Fred, II,2:18; II,3:20; "The
 Miraculous Cure of the Roundup Cook,"
 II,8:20; Reminiscences of, III,2:19; III,
 7:4; III,8:16; VI,5:3.
 Williams, Mrs. Fred, I,3:22; I,5:17;
 I,5:24; II,3:20.
 Williams, J.J., VI,6:2.

- Williams, Keith, III,5:9.
 Williams, Lew, V,11:14-16.
 Williams, Mrs. Orpha, pictures of, III,2:17.
 Williams, James, III,3:17.
 Williams, Jennie, I,4:31.
 Williams, Jerome, VI,2:14.
 Williams, Jim, II,6:4.
 Williams, Orpha, pictures of, I,5:8-9;
 V,5:10; picture of, V,5:11. (see also Orpha
 Roadifer)
 Williams, R.M., III,8:17; III,12:11.
 Williams, Richard, picture of, II,3:20; VI,3:22.
 Williams, Walter, IV,4:9.
 Williamson, George, picture of, VI,4:2.
 Williamson, Ilone F., "Tipperary," II,3:13-15;
 "Then..." II,5:19, II,6:11, II,7:24, II,8:11,
 II,9:13, III,1:10, III,2:17, III,3:7, III,4:4;
 Calamity Jane's Last Survivign Pall Bearer,"
 III,5:17-18; "Then," III,6:17-18, III,7:13,
 III,8:23, III,9:17, III,10:16, III,11:19-20,
 III,12:6; picture of, III,12:6; "Then," IV,1:10-11
 Williamson, Ilone, picture of, IV,1:10;
 "Then," IV,3:17, IV,4:16; "The Legendary
 Louisa," IV,4:13-15; picture of, IV,4:14;
 "Then," IV,5:12-13, IV,6:16; picture of,
 IV,6:16; "Crook County Commentaries,"
 IV,7:19-20, IV,8:8-13, IV,9:17-20, IV,
 10:19-20, IV,11:19-20, IV,12:15-17; "Teenage
 Diary," V,3(2):20; picture of, V,3(2):20;
 Williamson, Ilone, "Teenage Diary," V,4:20,
 V,5:17; letter by, V,6:15-16; "Teenage
 Diary," V,6:19,V,7:15; letter by, V,10:17-18;
 "Teenage Diary," V,11:20, VI,1:23, VI,2:19,
 VI,3:23; "The Covet Killing," VI,6:2-5;
 "The Nefsy Story," X,5:7-11.
 Williamson, Irene, pictures of, IV,4:14,IV,5:12.
 Willis, Sid, II,1:22.
 Willow Creek, I,1:11.
 Willmunder, Irma B., letter by, IV,4:19.
 Wilson, C.H., picture of, III,1:3.
 Wilson, Carrie, I,11:13.
 Wilson, Charlie, II,3:13 and picture of;
 II,3:14-15; picture of, VII,2:11;
 VII,2:11.
 Wilson, David, I,11:14.
 Wilson, Deacon, I,12:15.
 Wilson, Ed, VII,6:2.
 Wilson, F.M., picture of, III,1:3.
 Wilson, Grace Barker, poems by, VI,1:25,
 VI,6:21.
 Wilson, Henry, I,9:21.
 Wilson, Ida, I,11:13.
 Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. James, I,11:13.
 Wilson, Jessie, I,12:10.
 Wilson, "Kid," II,2:21-22; picture of,
 II,2:22; letters by, II,5:14, II,9:11-12,
 III,2:7, III,10:17, IV,2:19.
 Wilson, Mrs. Lawrence, IV,8:18.
 Wilson, Lucy, I,11:14.
 Wilson, Marie, I,11:14.
 Wilson, Minnie, I,2:9; I,4:20; picture of,
 I,4:20; I,9:26.
 Wilson, Mrs. Rita, II,4:6; (see also
 Rita Kinney).
 Wilson, Tug, I,4:26; III,2:3.
 Wilson, Wade, I,11:14-15; picture of,
 II,9:19; III,7:2.
 Wilson, President Woodrow, II,4:7.
 Wilson, Warren, III,2:13.
 Wilson, William, III,3:17.
 Wilson, President Woodrow, III,6:12.
 Wiltse, Mrs. H.D. (Martha), picture of, V,3(2):19

- Winchell, N.H., VIII,5:1-2; X,1:1-4,6.
 Winchester, Frances, II,3:4.
 Winchester, Frank, II,3:4-5; picture of, II,3:6.
 Winchester, Mrs. Frank, picture of, II,3:6.
 Winchester Trail, source of name, II,3:4.
 Windolph, Charles A., picture of, I,11:9-10.
 Windolph, Charles, I,11:12.
 Wind River, II,4:13.
 Wind River Mountain Men, I,7:9.
 Winona, VIII,4:16-18.
 Winship, Claudia, picture of, II,6:3.
 Winsor, S.H., I,9:13.
 Winter, Delmar, picture of, X,2:17.
 Winter, Ed, picture of, X,2:17.
 Winter, Virgil, picture of, X,2:17.
 Winter, hardships during, I,3:4; VI,4:19; (see also Blizzards).
 Winterholler, Carol, I,3:27.
 Winterling, John, I,8:13.
 Wire-cut Liniment, I,2:19.
 Wisconsin Indians, I,2:12.
 Wister, Owen, II,5:5; II,8:1-2.
 Wittchell, Mrs. B.E., III,4:11.
 Wittchell, Margaret, letter by, II,2:20; II,7:9; letter by, VIII,2:1.
 Witcher, Ephraim, IX,3:5; picture of, IX,3:5.
 Witherup, George, III,7:11-13; picture of, III,7:12.
 Witherup, Mary E., poem by, III,1:19; III, 7:11-13; pictures of, III,7:11-12; poems by, III,9:21; V,3(2): back cover.
 Withington, Leroy, I,6:6.
 Withington, Mattie, I,6:6.
 Wocicki, Andy, story of, VIII,6:1-4; pictures of, VIII,6:1,3-4; children of, VIII,6:3-4.
 Wocicki, Mrs. Andy (Agnes), VIII,6:2-4; pictures of, VIII,6:2-4; children of, VIII,6:3-4.
 Wocicki, Barbara, VIII,6:1.
 Wocicki, Betty, poem by, I,5:23; letter by, I,6:1.
 Wocicki, Esther, picture of, VIII,6:4.
 Wocicki, Felix, III,4:17; pictures of, VIII,6:3-4.
 Wocicki, Frances, pictures of, VIII,6:3-4.
 Wocicki, Jacob, VIII,6:1.
 Wocicki, Joe, picture of, VIII,6:4.
 Wocicki, Ruth, picture of, VIII,6:4.
 Wocicki, Ted, picture of, VIII,6:4.
 Wocicki, Tommy, picture of, VIII,6:3.
 Wodd, W.W., I,8:18.
 Wold, John, picture of, V,9:7.
 Wolf, Ed, II,9:2.
 Wolf, Harry de, picture of, II,6:7.
 Wolf Creek, I,3:23.
 Wolfe, Wesley, IV,5:4-5.
 Wolffoot, I,2:13.
 Wolf Mountains, II,1:19.
 Wolf's Tooth Creek, I,4:16.
 "Wolf Tale," VI,1:8-10.
 Wollie, Lewis T., I,6:5; VII,4:4,10; picture of, VII,4:6; VII,5:1-2; picture of, VII,5:1; children of, VII,5:1; IX,5:15; V,4:1.
 Wollie, Mrs. Lewis (Cora), VII,5:1.
 Wollerman, Bill, picture of, I,7:9.
 "Women's Literary and Social Clubs of the Black Hills," VIII,2:18; XI,1:26.
 Women's Rights, VI,1:5-7.
 Women's Suffrage, II,1:20-21, IX,5:20.
 Wood, Bessie, IV,7:6.

- Wood, Charlie, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Wood, J.F.S., IV,7:5-6; picture of, IV,7:6.
 Wood, Jay, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Wood, Mrs. Joseph F.S., IV,7:5; picture of, IV,7:6.
 Wood, Dr. G.K., II,3:21.
 Wood, M.W., letter by, XI,3:33.
 Wood, Mrs. Will, picture of, IV,7:6.
 Woodbetony, I,2:13.
 "Woodchucks Chuck a Legend," VI,2:19.
 Woodford, Annie (Akes), picture of, IV,1:12.
 Woodley, Ella Mae, letter by, XI,3:34.
 Woodmen's Hall, picture of, II,2:15.
 Woodridge, Josie, picture of, XI,3:25.
 Woodrock, I,1:7.
 Woods, Rev. J.R., IV,12:1.
 Woods, Will, picture of, II,3:6.
 Woodston, Neill, poem by, I,11:19.
 Woodston, Kansas, I,3:3.
 Woodward, Lou, I,2:20.
 Wooley, Art, V,1:3,6.
 Wooley, Ben, V,1:3,6.
 Wooley, Bill, V,1:3-4.
 Wooley, Clarence, V,1:3.
 Woolridge, F.M., V,3:4.
 Wordeman, Richard, III,3:16; picture of, III,3:16.
 Working the Homestead, IX,4:9.
 Works, Miss Clara, III,7:9.
 Works, J.M., III,7:8.
 Worland, Wyoming, source of name, VI,2:5.
 "Worland's Fourth of July Jubilee, 1906," VI,2:4-6.
 Wormwood, Charley, pictures of, II,7:14, V,12:2.
 Wormwood, Florence, V,11:12-13; picture of, V,11:12; children of, V,11:13.
 Worth, Howard, I,2:5.
 Wounded Knee, I,11:11; II,3:17; V,6:3; VIII,6:6; IX,4:1-5; IX,5:14.
 "Novova's Vision and the Ghost Dancer's" IX,5:9-14.
 Wright, Agnes Spring, I,2:6.
 Wright, Eleanor, "In the Mausoleum at Bethlehem Cave," II,9:9-10; "Brings Happiness to Others," V,3(2): 14-15.
 Wright, Mrs. Glen, picture of, I,3:25.
 Wright, Mrs. M.K., III,5:4; picture of, III,5:4.
 Wright, Myra, picture of, IV,9:6.
 Wright, Nancy M., article by, I,5:23.
 Wrightson, Marie. E., "Nothing More Than Duty," X,1:10-11.
 "Writings on the Walls of Whoop-Up," I,1:17-18.
 Wyckoff, Dr. M.H., III,8:17; picture of, III,8:18.
 Wyllie, Lee, letter by, VI,2:17.
 Wyllie, Rev. William, II,6:13.
 Wyoming, admission to the union, I,4:3-4.
 Wyoming, agriculture in, I,8:30-32; IX,2:17.
 Wyoming, altitudes, II,4:19.
 Wyoming, animals of, II,8:6.
 Wyoming, banks in, II,4:18.
 Wyoming, bits about, III,3:19.
 Wyoming, cities of, II,4:14-17.
 Wyoming, constitution of, I,4:3.
 Wyoming, constitutional convention of, I,4:3.
 Wyoming, first counties of, I,4:2.
 Wyoming, counties in, II,4:13-14; II,5:28.
 Wyoming, County Officers in, II,4:18.
 Wyoming, Dairying in, I,8:24-30.

- Wyoming, elections of, I,7:8.
 Wyoming, forest productions of, I,10:14-15.
 Wyoming, game and fishing, II,2:23.
 Wyoming, Governor's Mansion in, III,6:10-11;
 early picture of, III,6:10.
 Wyoming, handbook of, I,8:22-32; I,10:14-17;
 I,11:20-24; I,12:21-23; II,1:19-22; II,2:23-29;
 II,3:21-24; II,4:13-20; II,5:21-27; II,6:17-22;
 II,7:18-23; II,8:6-10; II,9:1-9.
 Wyoming, healthfulness in, II,3:21-24.
 Wyoming, law in, II,5:21-27.
 Wyoming, manufacturing interest in, I,10:15-17.
 Wyoming, military post in, II,4:18-19.
 Wyoming, mineral waters in, II,2:23.
 Wyoming, mines and mining, I,9:12-22.
 Wyoming, miscellaneous information, II,4:13-20.
 Wyoming, murders in, II,2:1-8.
 Wyoming, natural curiosities in, II,2:23.
 Wyoming, newspapers of, IX,2:16.
 Wyoming, organization of, I,4:2.
 Wyoming, physical geography of and climatology,
 I,11:20-24.
 Wyoming, physical geography and climatology,
 I,12:21-23.
 Wyoming, population returns of, I,8:23.
 Wyoming, postmasters in, II,4:17.
 Wyoming, post offices in, II,4:17.
 Wyoming, rainfall, I,12:21-23.
 Wyoming, resources, I,12:23.
 Wyoming, rivers of, I,8:23.
 Wyoming, schools of, II,4:17.
 Wyoming, seals of, I,4:8-9.
 Wyoming, state flag of, VIII,2:13.
 Wyoming, State Highway Department of, VI,2:11.
 Wyoming, state song of, V,10:back cover.
 "Wyoming-Only State with a Temporary Capital,"
 IV,12:8-13.
 Wyoming, Stock Raising in, I,8:24-30.
 Wyoming, A Students Guide to Localized History,
 III,2:8.
 Wyoming, superintendents of, II,4:17.
 Wyoming, temperature, I,12:21-23.
 Wyoming, University of, I,1:17.
 Wyoming, USS III,6:11-12.
 Wyoming, valleys and streams of, II,7:18-23.
 Wyoming, wealth and productions of, I,8:22-24.
 Wyoming, wildlife of, VIII,2:13.
 "Wyoming Roneyard," IV,7:11-13.
 Wyoming Cattlemen's Association, VI,3:10.
 Wyoming Central Democratic Committee, II,4:6.
 "Wyoming Guard at Ft. Lewis," picture of,
 III,10:15.
 Wyoming Historical Handbook, I,4:9.
 Wyoming Historical Society, I,1:7.
 Wyoming Historical Society, I,1:9.
 "Wyoming Homestead Days," II,1:8-12.
 Wyoming Marble Company, I,9:21.
 Wyoming and Missouri Valley Railroad,
 V,3:8.
 Wyoming Mothers of Merit, I,2:9.
 Wyoming Mountain Men at Philadelphia,
 picture of, XI,4:24.
 Wyoming National Guard Pistol Team, picture
 of, IV,2:5.
 Wyoming News, X,4:19.
 Wyoming Pharmacy, picture of, I,9:25.
 Wyoming Place Names, III,9:20.
 "Wyoming Portion of the Custer Expedition
 of 1874," X,1:1-6.
 "Wyoming Recollection," IV,7:16-19.
 Wyoming Representatives, early pictures of,
 III,10:10; III,10:12; IV,9:4; IV,11:5;
 IX,5:6.
 "Wyoming Sentinel," XI,3:3.

- Wyoming Slug, I,1:8.
 Wyoming State Archives, I,5:28; V,3:16.
 "Wyoming State Archives Restores 1873
 Council Docket," V,3:16.
 Wyoming State Conference of the Methodist
 Church, picture of the delegates, IV,12:2.
 Wyoming State Fair, I,1:5; I,2:9; VI,3:23.
 Wyoming State Historical Blue Book, I,4:9.
 Wyoming State Historical Society, I,5:24-25;
 I,7:1.
 Wyoming State Legislature, first Representative
 from Weston County, I,1:1.
 Wyoming State Senators, I,1:7; early pictures of,
 III,10:11-12; IV,9:5; IX,5:17.
 Wyoming State Womens Club Council, I,3:24-28.
 Wyoming's Statehood Anniversary, I,1:7.
 Wyoming Stock Growers, V,9:5-10.
 Wyoming Territory, creation of, I,4:2.
 Wyoming Territory, first census, I,4:2.
 Wytenbach, Henry, picture of, III,1:3.
 Yellow Calf, picture of, IV,4:2.
 Yellow Ladyslipper, I,2:12.
 Yellowstone Expedition, I,11:7; VIII,
 3:18-19; pictures of, VIII,3:18-19.
 "Yellowstone Journal," XI,3:3-4.
 Yellowstone Lake, II,2:25; picture
 of, II,7:23.
 Yellowstone National Park, V,9:17-18.
 Yellowstone Park and Falls, I,1:12;
 II,2:21-29; V,9:17-18; VIII,1:14-22;
 pictures of, VIII,1:14,16-21; VIII,
 3:15-21; pictures of, VIII,3:16-17;
 VIII,4:12; IX,5:15.
 Yellowstone River, II,2:24; II,4:14.
 Yoder, Oscar, picture of, V,9:9.
 Yoeman, Roe, I,10:1.
 Yankee, Mr. and Mrs. A.T. I,1:8.
 Yores, Captain James, II,4:12.
 York, L.P., picture of, X,2:18.
 Yost, Nellie Snyder, V,9:16.
 Young, Charles, IV,8:2,4; pictures of,
 IV,8:3,5.
 Young, Mrs. Charles, picture of, IV,8:5.
 Young, Rev. David, IV,12:5.
 Young, Fannie, picture of, III,10:5.
 Young, Elizabeth, IV,1:15.
 Young, Nate, V,11:14-16.
 "Young Bloods," picture of, VII,4:9.
 Younger, Bob, picture of, V,12:7.
 Younger, Cole, picture of, V,12:7; V,12:7-9.
 Younger, Jim, V,12:7-9.
 Youtz, Lizzie Gleave, letters by, I,3:2,
 I,11:4.
 Youtz, H.Fletcher, letter by, V,1:16.
 Vuille, Camille, "Flora Hayward Stanford,
 M.D.," IV,11:10-12.

- Yakich, Frank, picture of, VIII,1:24.
 Yellow-I,1:12.
 Yankton, I,1:1.
 Yankton, I,2:15.
 Yarger, Art, VIII,1:13.
 Yates, Helen, picture of, III,6:5.
 Yates City, III,1:3:8.
 Yeast, how to make, V,10:20.

- Zachman, Mrs. Clyde, letter by, V, 5:15.
 Zane, Jesse T., picture of, IV, 4:14; IV, 4:15.
 Zane, Mrs. Jesse, IV, 4:15.
 Zanello, Carlo, IV, 3:10-11.
 Zanon, Albert, pictures of, VII, 1:11, 16;
 VII, 1:14.
 Zanon, Ben, VII, 1:10-15; pictures of,
 VII, 1:10-11, 14.
 Zanon, Dorothy Ann, picture of, VII, 1:16.
 Zanon, Erma, picture of, VII, 1:11; VII, 1:14;
 picture of, VII, 1:16.
 Zanon, Joe, pictures of, VII, 1:11, 15;
 VII, 1:12, 14.
 Zanon, Lee, picture of, VII, 1:11; VII, 1:12, 14.
 Zanon, Mary Jo, picture of, VII, 1:16.
 Zanon, Minnie, VII, 1:10-13; pictures of,
 VII, 1:10-11, 16, VIII, 4:7.
 Zayn, Virginia, letter by, IV, 11:18.
 Zdraveff, Bogan, pictures of, III, 9:11,
 X, 6:2.
 Zdraveff, Dimitri, pictures of, III, 9:11,
 X, 6:2.
 Ziegner, Herman, I, 11:13.
 Ziller, Fred, picture of, VI, 4:2.
 Zimmercheid, John, IV, 10:19, VI, 1:12.
 Zimmercheid, Mrs. John (Anna), IV, 10:19;
 children of, IV, 10:19.
 Zimmerscheid, Bill, VI, 1:11, VI, 2:8, 10.
 Ziolkowski, Korczak, III, 9:1-4; picture of,
 III, 9:2.
 Zimmerman, Jacob, V, 1:7.
 Zimmerman, Mrs. Jacob (Mary), V, 1:7.
 Zimmerman, Mary J., I, 8:10.
 Zingery, Mrs. Evelyn, picture of, I, 1:4.
 Zink, Lizzie, I, 2:15.
 Ziolkowski, Dawn, poems by, IV, 2:21, IV, 4:21,
 IV, 9:21.
 Zirbriggens, Jack, IV, 10:4.
 Zook, Bud, I, 8:5-6; II, 7:3; picture of,
 IX, 1:20.
 Zook, Mrs. Bud, picture of, IX, 1:20.
 Zook, Elmer, picture of, IX, 4:17.
 Zowada, Joe, I, 1:8.
 Zumach, Charles, V, 3:7.
 ZumBrunnen, Mary, X, 6:7.
 ZumBrunnen, Stanley, X, 6:7.
 Zwolkowski, Jacob, VII, 4:13.
 Zwolkowski, Mrs. Jacob, VII, 4:13.